


11-18-1952

Arkansas Baptist State Convention, 1952: Ninety-Ninth Annual Session

Arkansas Baptist State Convention

Follow this and additional works at: <https://scholarlycommons.obu.edu/abscannuals>

 Part of the [Christian Denominations and Sects Commons](#), and the [Organizational Communication Commons](#)

Recommended Citation

Arkansas Baptist State Convention, "Arkansas Baptist State Convention, 1952: Ninety-Ninth Annual Session" (1952). *Arkansas Baptist State Convention Annuals*. 94.
<https://scholarlycommons.obu.edu/abscannuals/94>

This Conference Proceeding is brought to you for free and open access by the Arkansas Baptist History at Scholarly Commons @ Ouachita. It has been accepted for inclusion in Arkansas Baptist State Convention Annuals by an authorized administrator of Scholarly Commons @ Ouachita. For more information, please contact mortensona@obu.edu.

NINETY-NINTH ANNUAL SESSION



HELD AT
IMMANUEL BAPTIST CHURCH, LITTLE ROCK
NOVEMBER 18-20, 1952

NEXT SESSION
CONVENTION HALL, HOT SPRINGS, ARKANSAS
NOVEMBER 17-19, 1953

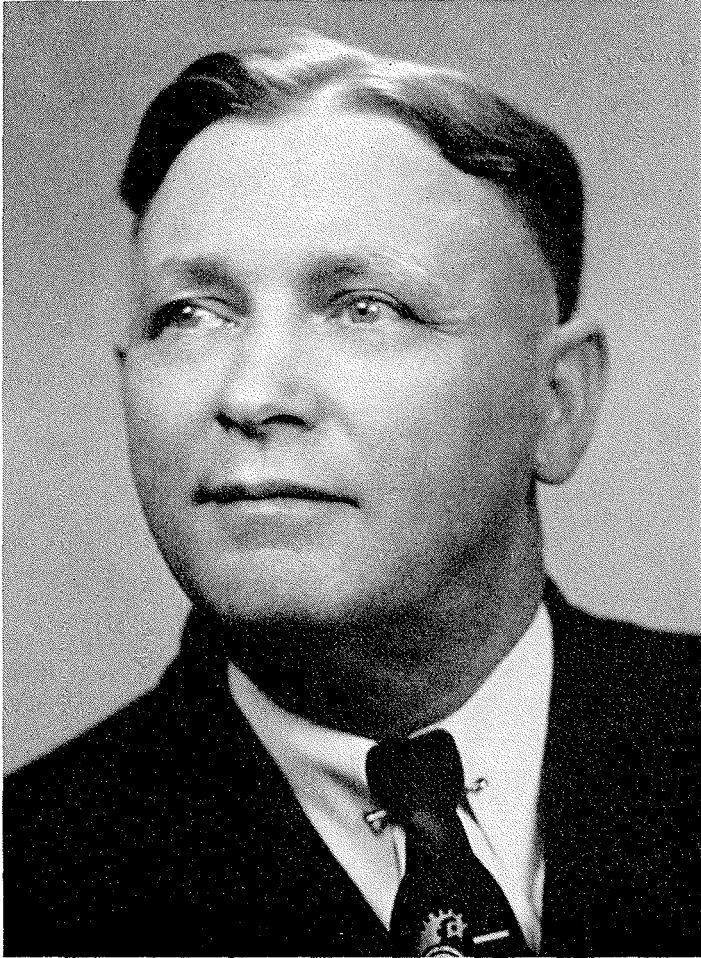
ARKANSAS BAPTIST

1952



STATE CONVENTION





B. L. BRIDGES
Executive Secretary

“Christians should be honest! . . .” To him who spoke these words as a challenge to Arkansas Baptists to pay their remaining debts after a legal settlement of only thirty-five cents on the dollar had been obtained, as a token of our esteem for him, and our appreciation for his outstanding work in leading Arkansas Baptists in the Honor Debt campaign, and for his vigorous continued leadership, this Annual is respectfully dedicated

A N N U A L

of the

Arkansas Baptist State
Convention

in its

NINETY-NINTH ANNUAL SESSION
(104TH YEAR)

held at

IMMANUEL BAPTIST CHURCH
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS
November 18-20, 1952

Edited By

W. DAWSON KING
202 Baptist Building
Little Rock, Arkansas

Next Session Will Be Held

November 17-19, 1953
CONVENTION HALL
HOT SPRINGS, ARKANSAS
"If God Permit"

W. O. VAUGHT, JR.
Little Rock
Preacher of Annual Sermon

S. A. WHITLOW
Hope
Alternate

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Audits	98
Constitution	14
Convention Committees	36
Boards:	
Assembly	11
Baptist Foundation	11
Baptist Historical Society	10
Baptist Hospital	11
Baptist Memorial Hospital	12
Baptist Orphanage	12
Executive	9
Ministerial Education	12
Ouachita College	13
Southern Baptist College	13
Temperance League (Committee)	13
Directory of Convention	7
Directory of Ordained Ministers	176
Historical Directory	20
Messengers of Convention	160
Proceedings of Convention	22-35
Reports:	
Arkansas Baptist	39
Brotherhood	40
Budget	66
Central College Liquidation	41
Chaplains' Work	43
Christian Education	45
Church Music	49
Cooperative Program	50
Executive Board	52-60
Five Year Objectives	61
Foundation	67
Foreign Missions	68
Home Missions	69
Hospitals:	
Arkansas Baptist	71
Baptist Memorial (Memphis)	73
Southern Baptist (New Orleans)	74
Obituaries	76
Orphanage	77
Radio Ministry	78
Retirement Plans	80
Seminaries	81
Social Service	83
State Missions	86
Stewardship	89
Student Union	90
Sunday School	91
Training Union	92
Woman's Missionary Union	95
Statistical Tables	126

DIRECTORY OF CONVENTION

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS

Lloyd A. Sparkman, Pine Bluff.....President
Ralph Douglas, Helena.....1st Vice-President
James G. Harris, Texarkana.....2nd Vice-President
B. L. Bridges, Little Rock.....Treasurer
W. Dawson King, Little Rock.....Recording Secretary

ADMINISTRATION

B. L. Bridges, Little Rock.....Executive Secretary
Lucien E. Coleman, Little Rock.....Assistant Executive Secretary
W. Dawson King, Little Rock.....Superintendent Ministers Retirement
Betty Garton, Little Rock.....Bookkeeper
Bonnie Brandon, Little Rock.....Office Secretary

MISSIONS DEPARTMENT

C. W. Caldwell, Little Rock.....Superintendent
R. A. Hill, Little Rock.....Rural Evangelist
M. E. Wiles, Ft. Smith.....Rural Evangelist
L. B. Golden, Little Rock.....City Missions Evangelist
Charles Finch, Booneville.....Sanitorium Chaplain
Gwendoline Luster, Little Rock.....Negro Mission Field Worker
Faxine Jenkins, Little Rock.....Office Secretary

SUNDAY SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Edgar Williamson, Little Rock.....State Sunday School Secretary
George H. Hink, Little Rock.....Associate State Sunday School Secretary
Mrs. Grace Hamilton, Little Rock.....Office Secretary
Mrs. Erma Davis, Little Rock.....Office Secretary

TRAINING UNION DEPARTMENT

Ralph Davis, Little Rock.....State Training Union Secretary
Maylene Morgan, Little Rock.....Office Secretary

BAPTIST STUDENT UNION DEPARTMENT

None in office.....Student Union Secretary
Jamie Jones, Jr., Fayetteville.....U. of A. Secretary
Bobbie Holland, Russellville.....Arkansas Tech Secretary
Rachel Quattlebaum, Little Rock.....Office Secretary

MUSIC DEPARTMENT

Mrs. B. W. Nininger, Little Rock.....State Church Music Director
Rose Mary Holt, North Little Rock.....Office Secretary

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Miss Nancy Cooper, Little Rock.....Secretary-Treasurer
 Mrs. W. C. Edwards, Little Rock.....Bookkeeper
 Miss Doris DeVault, Little Rock.....Young People's Secretary
 Ruth Skiles, Little Rock.....Office Secretary
 Mrs. R. E. Haygood, Little Rock.....Field Secretary

ARKANSAS BAPTIST

B. H. Duncan, Little Rock.....Editor
 Mrs. Jesse Myers, Little Rock.....Editorial Associate
 Mrs. Juanez Stokes, Little Rock.....Bookkeeper
 Mrs. Mary Giberson, Little Rock.....Circulation
 Bertha Lou Wilson, Little Rock.....Clerk-Typist

BAPTIST FOUNDATION

W. A. Jackson, Benton.....Secretary
 Joyce Hutto, Little Rock.....Office Secretary

BAPTIST HOSPITAL

J. A. Gilbreath, Little Rock.....Administrator
 J. F. Queen, Little Rock.....Chaplain

BAPTIST ORPHANAGE

S. C. Seefeldt, Monticello.....Superintendent
 W. A. Herring, Monticello.....Field Representative

COLLEGES

Ouachita Baptist College, Arkadelphia.....W. A. Haswell, President

**COLLEGES CO-OPERATING BUT NOT OWNED BY
THE CONVENTION**

Southern Baptist College, Walnut Ridge.....H. E. Williams, President
 Arkansas Baptist College, Little Rock.....T. W. Coggs, President

BROTHERHOOD

Nelson Tull, North Little Rock.....State Secretary
 Lera Abbott, North Little Rock.....Office Secretary

DEPARTMENT OF EVANGELISM

I. L. Yearby, Little Rock.....Superintendent

EXECUTIVE BOARD

Members at Large

Terms Expiring in 1953

Dale McCoy, Gurdon	Wiley Elliott, Paris
Minor Cole, Dumas	Lloyd A. Sparkman, Pine Bluff
W. R. Vestal, Searcy	(Ex-officio)
K. O. White, Little Rock	

Terms Expiring in 1954

C. G. Davis	O. L. Bayless, Hot Springs
L. H. Davis, Ft. Smith	N. R. Griffin, Monticello
James Fitzgerald, Hot Springs	

Terms Expiring in 1955

J. W. Buckner, Crossett	D. B. Bledsoe, Wilson
W. B. Tatum, Pine Bluff	E. C. Brown, Blytheville
T. H. Jordan, Van Buren	

MEMBERS FROM ASSOCIATIONAL BOUNDARIES

Terms Expiring in 1953

Benton County— James Overton, Bentonville	Faulkner County— O. O. Smith, Conway
Black River— J. V. Chandler, Hoxie	Greene County— L. D. Ferrell, Paragould
Buckner— Robert Jackson, Waldron	Harmony— Hugh Owen, Pine Bluff
Buckville— Homer Speer, Mountain Pine	Independence— L. H. Roseman, Batesville
Caddo River— Roy Wright, Mt. Ida	Newton County— R. M. Abel, Jasper
Caroline— Luther Dorsey, England	Ouachita— W. M. Walker, Mena
Carroll County— Ermon Webb, Berryville	Washington-Madison— Walter L. Johnson, Fayetteville
Clear Creek— Walter Yeldell, Clarksville	

Terms Expiring in 1954

Arkansas Valley— Ralph Douglas, Helena	Liberty— Lonnie Lasater, El Dorado
Ashley County— E. E. Griever, Hamburg	Little River— W. E. Perry, Nashville
Bartholomew— Quincy Mathis, Warren	Mississippi County— Guy Magee, Manila
Centennial— H. H. Harvill, Sr., Humphrey	Mt. Zion— A. F. Muncy, Lake City
Concord— J. W. Johnston, Booneville	Stone-Van Buren-Searcy— L. P. Thomas, Leslie
Current River— Oliver Pittman, Pocahontas	White County— V. E. Defreese, Bald Knob
Dardanelle-Russellville— W. E. Speed, Russellville	Trinity— J. M. Basinger, Trumann
Delta— Theo James, McGehee	Motor Cities— Coy Sims, Roseville, Mich.

Terms Expiring in 1955

Big Creek— James Busby, Salem	Little Red River— Leland Hall, Heber Springs
Boone County— E. F. Cox, Omaha	Pulaski County— Raymond Lindsey, Little Rock
Carey— J. T. Elliff, Fordyce	Red River— David O. Moore, Arkadelphia
Central— Joe Melton, Hot Springs	Rocky Bayou— J. W. Carpenter, Sage
Conway-Perry— Ed F. McDonald, Jr., Morrilton	Tri-County— T. K. Rucker, Forrest City
Gainesville— E. C. Polk, Piggott	White River— Albert Gaston, Flippin
Hope— James Harris, Texarkana	Woodruff— R. D. Harris, McCrory

ARKANSAS BAPTIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY**Terms Expiring in 1953**

L. C. Tedford, No. Little Rock	Mrs. R. H. Jones, Osceola
--------------------------------	---------------------------

Terms Expiring in 1954

Virgil Tyler, No. Little Rock	J. I. Cossey, Walnut Ridge
-------------------------------	----------------------------

Terms Expiring in 1955

George Truett Blackman, Arkadelphia	V. C. Wright, Piggott
--	-----------------------

ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Terms Expiring in 1953

R. H. Green, Little Rock	Joe F. Rushton, Magnolia
John Dodge, Hot Springs	T. L. Harris, Camden
A. C. Kolb, Little Rock	Roy Mitchell, Hot Springs

Terms Expiring in 1954

Shelby Blackmon, Little Rock	C. B. Erwin, Little Rock
Earl Humble, Pine Bluff	Harold Wood, El Dorado
H. W. Thomas, Dermott	D. C. McAtee, Ft. Smith

Terms Expiring in 1955

Charles Lawrence, Little Rock	Ray Wilson, Little Rock
H. L. Lipford, Brinkley	Jacob L. King, Hot Springs
Hardy Little, Jr., Jonesboro	W. C. Blewster, Magnolia

ASSEMBLY BOARD OF CONTROL

Terms Expiring in 1953

Fritz Goodbar, Danville	Wesley Lindsey, Prescott
S. A. Wiles, Royal	

Terms Expiring in 1954

Harold Anderson, Heber Springs	Reese Howard, Little Rock
Lawson Hatfield, Little Rock	

Terms Expiring in 1955

Mrs. W. J. Perkinson, Ft. Smith	J. F. Moreland, Springdale
Russell Duffer, Paragould	

BAPTIST FOUNDATION

Terms Expiring in 1953

V. H. Coffman, Sr., Ft. Smith	A. B. Hill, Little Rock
Claude Gregory, Jonesboro	

Terms Expiring in 1954

Dewey Moore, Helena	Percy F. Herring
Dewitt Poe, McGehee	Osceola

Terms Expiring in 1955

Warren Wood, Little Rock	C. H. Moses, Little Rock
E. E. Nowlin, Arkadelphia	

BAPTIST MEMORIAL HOSPITAL**Terms Expiring in 1953**

Leslie M. Riherd, Lepanto
Ray Langley, Parkin

John R. Thompson, Little Rock

Terms Expiring in 1954

E. F. Loewer, Wheatley
J. W. Royal, Lewisville

Harold Harris, Wynne

Terms Expiring in 1955

Fred Carter, Lake City
C. Z. Holland, Jonesboro

Alvin Huffman, Jr., Blytheville

BOTTOMS BAPTIST ORPHANAGE**Terms Expiring in 1953**

T. C. Heuer, Harrison
Mrs. J. L. Bodie, Little Rock
Mrs. Allen Toney, Helena

Ed Thrash, Hope
Miss Mollie Center, Waldron
W. E. Morgan, Magnolia

Terms Expiring in 1954

J. E. Short, Pine Bluff
Exall Kimbro, Monticello
Dillard Miller, Eudora

B. T. Harris, Little Rock
J. D. Tolleson, El Dorado
J. C. Fowler, Brinkley

Terms Expiring in 1955

Otto Walker, McGehee
C. C. Smith, Monticello
Mrs. Faber L. Tyler, Ozark

Julius Miller, El Dorado
Paul Owens, Lake City
Eddie Blackman, DeWitt

MINISTERIAL BOARD OF EDUCATION

Boyd Eldridge, Bauxite
T. D. Douglas, West Memphis
Louis Gustavus, Glenwood

S. W. Eubanks, DeQueen
S. M. Cooper, Arkadelphia
John Collier, Mt. Ida

OUACHITA COLLEGE

Terms Expiring in 1953

Mrs. J. C. Fuller, Little Rock	I. J. Cannon, Jonesboro
Sam C. Reeves, El Dorado	W. P. Jones, Jr., Arkadelphia
E. L. Bailey, Cabot	J. C. Meador, Fordyce
Bernes K. Selph, Benton	W. W. Sharp, Brinkley

Terms Expiring in 1954

Boyd Baker, Wynne	E. M. Jones, Texarkana
B. C. Huddleston, Searcy	Jesse Reed, El Dorado
Marvin A. Green, Stephens	J. T. Daniel, El Dorado
J. E. Berry, Smackover	Spencer Fox, Pine Bluff

Terms Expiring in 1955

Mrs. Ralph Douglas, Helena	W. O. Vaught, Jr., Little Rock
Dale Cowling, Little Rock	Stanley Jordan, Springdale
J. Harold Smith, Ft. Smith	Jewell L. Carter, Arkadelphia
Hays Sullivan, Burdette	Howard Perrin, Benton

SOUTHERN BAPTIST ADVISORY BOARD

Doyle Lumpkin, Huttig	Russell Clubb, West Memphis
James Patrick, Jonesboro	Harold White, Leachville
Frank Shamburger, Little Rock	Charles F. Wilkins, Newport
B. A. Miley, Marianna	Byron King, Tuckerman
Doyle White, Manila	

TEMPERANCE LEAGUE OF ARKANSAS COMMITTEE

Sidney Oxendine, Dardanelle	Elmer Morgan, Cullendale
Vernon E. Yarbrough, Little Rock	Harry Hunt, No. Little Rock
J. C. Melton, Hot Springs	J. F. Queen, Little Rock
Arch Campbell, Little Rock	J. S. Abercrombie, Little Rock
Fred Parriss, Little Rock	Mrs. W. I. Moody, Little Rock
Y. W. Ethridge, Hamburg	Oscar Ellis, Salem
B. L. Bridges, Little Rock	Mrs. W. R. Pate, Russellville
G. W. Smith, Monette	Nelson Greenleaf, Elaine

We also recommend that the next annual meeting of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention meet in the Convention Hall in Hot Springs, Arkansas, November 17-19, 1953, and that W. O. Vaught, Jr., of the Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock, preach the annual sermon, and that Rev. S. A. Whitlow of Hope serve as alternate.

CONSTITUTION

Article I.—The Name

The name of this body shall be "The Arkansas Baptist State Convention."

Article II.—The Purpose

The purpose of this Convention shall be to awaken and stimulate among the churches the greatest possible activity in evangelism, Christian education, and benevolent work throughout its bounds and to the ends of the earth; to cultivate closer co-operation among the churches and to promote concert of action in advancing all the interests of the Kingdom of God.

Article III.—Membership

Section 1. The Convention shall be composed of messengers from regular Baptist churches which are in sympathy with the principles and purposes of this Convention, and which desire to co-operate with the other churches through this Convention.

Section 2. Each co-operating church shall be entitled to three messengers, with one additional messenger for each additional one hundred members, or major fraction thereof above one hundred, provided however, that no church shall be entitled to a total of more than ten messengers.

Section 3. The Convention may appoint a committee on credentials at each session which shall make recommendations to the Convention with reference to seating messengers from any church not hitherto affiliated with the Convention.

Article IV.—Authority

Section 1. While independent and sovereign in its own sphere, this Convention shall never exercise any authority whatever over any church, nor shall it in any way interfere with the constitution of any church, or with the exercise of its functions as the only ecclesiastical body, but will cheerfully recognize and uphold the absolute independence of the churches.

Article V.—Officers

Section 1. The officers of this Convention shall be: President, First Vice-President, Second Vice-President, Recording Secretary, and Treasurer. Each officer of the Convention shall be elected annually, and shall continue in office until his successor in office shall have been elected and qualified.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the President to preside over the deliberations of the Convention and to discharge such other duties

as may devolve upon the presiding officer of a deliberative body. He shall appoint all committees unless the Convention shall otherwise determine. In the absence of the President, one of the Vice-Presidents shall preside in his stead.

Section 3. It shall be the duty of the Secretary to keep a record of the proceedings of the Convention, to edit and arrange publication of a suitable number of the minutes for distribution among the churches, as the Convention may direct, as soon as reasonably possible after the close of the session. He shall file and keep in order all papers deemed important to the work of the Convention.

Article VI.—The Executive Board

Section 1. This Convention shall elect a Board of Trustees as provided for in the Convention's charter. This Board shall be known as "The Executive Board of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention." This Board shall be composed of fifteen (15) members chosen from the state at large, and one additional member from the bounds of each co-operating Association, and the President of the Convention for the duration of his term. No member of this Board shall hold any remunerative office under the Convention or any of its Institutions. One-third of this Board shall be elected annually to hold office for three years, and twenty (20) members shall constitute a quorum.

Section 2. The Executive Board shall be constituted and empowered by the Convention as its business and legal agent to administer all business Committed to it by the Convention, and to employ such paid agents as it may deem necessary in carrying out the missionary, educational, benevolent and financial enterprises of the Convention. The Executive Board shall raise, collect, receive and disburse all the funds of the Baptist Cooperative Program, both State and Southwide. The Office of the Executive Board shall be a clearing house for administering the business affairs of the Convention, and a headquarters for Baptist information. Its books, records and files shall at all times be open for the reference and inspection of any co-operating church who may desire to examine them.

Section 3. The Executive Board shall render to the Convention annually a complete and detailed statement of all its business for the year.

Article VII.—Trusteeships

The Convention shall elect trustees to manage and to operate its Colleges, Hospitals, Orphanages and any other Institutions it may possess, as follows:

Section 1. Ouachita College, 24; Arkansas Baptist Hospital, 18; Bottoms Baptist Orphanage, 18; Baptist Memorial Hospital, 9.

Section 2. One-third of the members of the Boards of Trustees shall be elected annually to serve for a term of three years.

Section 3. Each Board of Trustees shall elect from their membership a Chairman and a Recording Secretary and such other officers as seems advisable.

Section 4. All Trusteeships shall render to the Convention at each annual session complete and detailed reports of all transactions and business and any other activities for the year, and shall be subject to the direction of the Convention in all matters pertaining to the administering the affairs of the Institution with which their trusteeship is concerned.

Article VIII.—Operation of Agencies

Section 1. Each Board, Agency, and Institution of this Convention shall submit to the Executive Board at its annual Budget Planning Meeting, which is to be held prior to the annual meeting of the Convention, a detailed statement of its sources of income, and a budget of proposed expenditures for the ensuing year. When received and adopted by the Convention, these budgets shall become the basis for the operations for the ensuing year.

Article IX.—Meetings

Section 1. The Convention shall meet annually, "if God permit", on a date to be fixed by the Convention. The Executive Board is empowered in emergencies to call special sessions of the Convention and to change either the time or place of meeting or both should the occasion demand.

Article X.—Amendments

Section 1. This Constitution may be amended at any regular meeting of this Convention, two-thirds of the members voting concurring in the measure, except Article IV which shall remain forever unalterable in substance.

Section 2. Any proposed amendment to this Constitution shall be presented to the Convention in writing, for its consideration, upon the first day of the annual session, and may be voted on, on any subsequent day during the session, provided adequate publicity has been given in previous announcement.

BY-LAWS

In order to carry out the provisions of the Constitution, the following By-Laws are enacted for the government of the Convention.

1. Enrollment of Messengers

The Secretary of the Convention shall enroll, upon arrival, messengers who present proper credentials from the churches. These messengers, together with others who may be enrolled upon presentation of approved credentials during the session, shall constitute the Convention. Any contention concerning seating messengers shall be presented to a Committee appointed by the President for recommendation to the Convention for its action.

2. Officers

The President, First Vice-President, Second Vice-President, Secretary, and Treasurer shall be elected on the morning of the second day of the Convention, their terms of office to begin with the final session of the Convention; and the President shall appoint and announce a Nominating Committee to report at the next session of the Convention.

The election of all officers shall be by ballot; provided, however, there is only one nomination for the office, then the Secretary, or any other present, may be directed to cast the ballot of the entire assembly for the single nominee.

Each officer of the Convention shall be elected by a majority of all votes cast.

In case of removal from office, by death or otherwise, of the President, the Vice-Presidents shall automatically succeed to the office of President in the order of their election. The President may not be elected for more than two consecutive terms.

The Treasurer of the Executive Board shall be also the Treasurer of the Convention.

All elected officers of this Convention shall be members of churches co-operating with this Convention. This must also apply to members of the Executive Board and the Institutional Boards of this Convention.

3. The Executive Board

The Executive Board, being the legal trustees of the Convention, shall be empowered by the Convention to administer all business committed to it by the Convention.

The Executive Board is empowered to act for the Convention between sessions of the Convention, provided that it shall never exercise any authority contrary to the expressed will of the Convention.

When any unforeseen emergency occurs in any of the affairs of the Convention, or in any of the interests it controls, that in the judgment of the Executive Board requires action before the next session of the Convention, the Executive Board shall have full authority to take such action as may seem necessary, and all interests concerned shall be governed by such action, provided the Executive Board shall make full report of all matters pertaining thereunto to the next session of the Convention for its approval, and provided further, that nothing in this article shall be construed as giving the Executive Board authority to execute any matter already committed by the Convention to any of its Boards of Trustees or its Institutions unless such Board when so commissioned shall decline to act on the orders of the Convention.

All proposals requiring the expenditure of money by the Convention, or the Executive Board of the Convention, from the annual budget, shall be considered by the Executive Board, before being presented to the Convention.

This Board shall be charged with the responsibility to have the books and financial affairs of each and all of the Boards and Institutions of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention audited annually by an accredited firm of auditors, all audits to be accessible to the Executive Board at its budget planning session, and to be included in the Institution's Report to the Convention.

Members of the Executive Board, having served two full terms of three years each shall not be eligible for re-election until as much as one year has elapsed.

4. Trusteeships

All Trusteeships of this Convention shall be amendable to the Convention on all matters, through its Executive Board. No Trusteeship shall conduct extra movements to raise money outside its regular revenue-producing sources, nor shall a deficit in running expense or debt be incurred without the approval of the Convention in session or of the Executive Board in case of aforementioned emergencies.

Members of Boards of Trustees having served two full terms of three years each shall not be eligible for re-election until as much as one year has elapsed.

Not more than two (2) members of a Board of Trustees shall at the same time be members of the same local church, nor shall more than six (6) members reside in any one Association.

A member of a Board of Trustees of one Institution of the Convention may not at the same time be a member of any other Board of Trustees of another Institution of the Convention.

No member of a Board of Trustees of any Institution of this Convention may at the same time be a member of the Executive Board of the Convention.

5. Committee Members

1. A member filling an unexpired term not having served the full term of years as provided by the Constitution, shall be, at the discretion of the Nominating Committee, eligible for election to a full term.

2. "A member from an Association" upon moving from the bounds of that Association shall retain membership on the Board until the meeting of the next Convention.

3. Any member of the Executive Board or any institutional board who has served on such board or boards the number of years provided in the Constitution, shall not be eligible for re-election to such board or boards until one year has elapsed.

4. No member of a commission or committee delegated to study or make recommendations concerning our institutions shall be a member of any Board of Trustees of such institutions.

5. All associational missionaries or mission pastors receiving all or part compensation from the Convention through Executive Board shall be considered employees of the Convention and shall not be members of any Convention or institutional board. The President of the Convention by virtue of his office shall be a member of the Executive Board for the duration of his term of office.

HISTORICAL DIRECTORY

Place	President	Secretary	Preacher
1848 Brownsville Dallas Co.	Isaac Perkins	S. Stevenson	E. Haynes
1849 Mt. Zion Hempstead Co.	Jesse Hartwell	S. Stevenson	
1850 Mt. Bethel Clark Co.	W. H. Bayliss	S. Stevenson	F. Courtney
1851 Princeton	Jesse Hartwell	F. Courtney	E. Haynes
1852 El Dorado	E. Haynes	S. Stevenson	
1853 Camden	Jesse Hartwell	S. Stevenson	E. Haynes
1854 Tulip	Jesse Hartwell	S. Stevenson	S. Stevenson
1855 No Report			
1856 New Hope Dallas Co.	Jesse Hartwell	R. J. Coleman	W. M. Lea
1857 Samaria Dallas Co.	W. M. Lea	R. J. Coleman	
1858 Charleston	W. M. Lea	R. M. Thrasher	
1859 Little Rock	W. M. Lea	R. M. Thrasher	
1860 Pine Bluff	W. M. Lea	R. M. Thrasher	
1861 Fort Smith	W. M. Lea	R. M. Thrasher	
1862-1866 (inc.)	No Meetings—W. M. Lea, President		
1867 Little Rock	W. M. Lea	J. K. Brantley	S. Stevenson
1868 Little Rock	W. M. Lea	W. H. Roberts	W. D. Mayfield
1869 Helena	W. D. Mayfield	J. B. Searcy	J. R. Graves
1870 Arkadelphia	A. Yates	J. B. Searcy	W. D. Mayfield
1871 Monticello	M. Y. Moran	J. B. Searcy	Moses Green
1872 Austin	M. Y. Moran	J. B. Searcy	J. M. Hart
1873 Little Rock	M. Y. Moran	J. B. Searcy	R. M. Thrasher
1874 Dardanelle	W. W. Crawford	J. B. Searcy	J. R. G. W. N. Adams
1875 Arkadelphia	H. H. Coleman	J. B. Searcy	J. B. Searcy
1876 Searcy	H. H. Coleman	J. B. Searcy	
1877 Forrest City	H. H. Coleman	T. P. Boone	W. A. Forbes
1878 Monticello	J. M. Hart	W. F. Mack	M. D. Early
1879 Hope	J. M. Hart	J. R. G. W. N. Adams	R. J. Coleman
1880 Russellville	J. P. Eagle	J. R. G. W. N. Adams	J. D. Jameson
1881 Little Rock	J. P. Eagle	B. Thomas	J. B. Searcy
1882 Lonoke	J. P. Eagle	J. B. Searcy	W. E. Paxton
1883 Fayetteville	J. P. Eagle	J. B. Searcy	W. D. Mayfield
1884 Pine Bluff	J. P. Eagle	J. H. Holland	A. J. Kincaid
1885 Hope	J. P. Eagle	J. H. Holland	A. J. Fawcett
1886 Forrest City	J. P. Eagle	J. H. Holland	A. B. Miller
1887 Morrilton	J. P. Eagle	J. H. Holland	A. S. Pettie
1888 Jonesboro	J. P. Eagle	Martin Ball	Enoch Winde
1889 Little Rock	W. E. Penn	J. G. B. Simms	J. R. Hughes
1890 Eureka Spgs.	J. P. Eagle	J. G. B. Simms	R. J. Coleman
1891 Arkadelphia	J. P. Eagle	J. G. B. Simms	W. T. Box
1892 Fort Smith	J. M. Hart	J. G. B. Simms	W. P. Lipsey
1893 Conway	W. P. Throgmorton	W. F. Blackwood	W. P. Throgmorton
1894 Lonoke	J. P. Eagle	W. F. Blackwood	J. H. Peay
1895 Monticello	J. P. Eagle	J. G. B. Simms	E. B. Miller
1896 Hot Springs	J. P. Eagle	J. G. B. Simms	A. H. Autry
1897 Pine Bluff	J. P. Eagle	J. G. B. Simms	O. L. Hailey
1898 Little Rock	J. P. Eagle	W. Theo. Smith	W. H. Paslay
1899 Jonesboro	J. P. Eagle	W. Theo. Smith	C. W. Daniel
1900 Hope	J. P. Eagle	W. Theo. Smith	J. K. Pace

	Place	President	Secretary	Preacher
1901	Paragould	J. P. Eagle	W. Theo Smith	N. R. Pittman
1902	Conway	J. P. Eagle	Sam H. Campbell	O. J. Wade
1903	Little Rock	J. P. Eagle	Sam H. Campbell	A. J. Barton
1904	Pine Bluff	John Ayers	W. F. Dorris	W. A. Freeman
1905	Fort Smith	John Ayers	W. F. Dorris	Ben Cox
1906	Texarkana	W. E. Atkinson	Sam H. Campbell	F. F. Gibson
1907	Little Rock	W. E. Atkinson	John Jeter Hurt	H. L. Winburn
1908	Fayetteville	W. E. Atkinson	John Jeter Hurt	W. T. Amis
1909	Arkadelphia	H. T. Bradford	John Jeter Hurt	R. F. Treadway
1910	Fort Smith	H. T. Bradford	John Jeter Hurt	J. T. Christian
1911	Pine Bluff	H. T. Bradford	John Jeter Hurt	N. R. Townsend
1912	Hot Springs	P. C. Barton	E. P. J. Garrott	V. C. Neal
1913	Monticello	P. C. Barton	E. P. J. Garrott	N. M. Geren
1914	Little Rock	P. C. Barton	E. P. J. Garrott	A. H. Autry
1915	Conway	P. C. Barton	E. P. J. Garrott	W. J. E. Cox
1916	Malvern	J. W. Conger	E. P. J. Garrott	T. D. Brown
1917	Jonesboro	J. W. Conger	E. P. J. Garrott	B. B. Bailey
1918	Little Rock	L. E. Barton	D. S. Campbell	C. D. Wood
1919	Little Rock	L. E. Barton	D. S. Campbell	B. V. Ferguson
1920	Fort Smith	A. H. Autry	B. L. Bridges	Austin Crouch
1921	Pine Bluff	A. H. Autry	B. L. Bridges	Calvin B. Waller
1922	Little Rock	A. H. Autry	B. L. Bridges	E. P. J. Garrott
1923	Arkadelphia	G. W. Puryear	B. L. Bridges	J. W. Hulsey
1924	Little Rock	G. W. Puryear	B. L. Bridges	W. W. Kyzar
1925	Conway	G. W. Puryear	S. R. Doyle	O. J. Wade
1926	Little Rock	H. L. Winburn	S. R. Doyle	L. M. Sipes
1927	Jonesboro	H. L. Winburn	S. R. Doyle	T. H. Jordan
1928	Texarkana	H. L. Winburn	S. R. Doyle	Ben L. Bridges
1929	Hot Springs	Otto Whittington	J. B. Luck	Otto Whittington
1930	Fort Smith	Otto Whittington	J. B. Luck	Perry F. Webb
1931	Batesville	E. P. J. Garrott	J. B. Luck	A. S. Harwell
1932	Little Rock	E. P. J. Garrott	J. B. Luck	C. V. Hickerson
1933	No Meeting			
1934	El Dorado	O. J. Wade	J. B. Luck	L. M. Keeling
1935	Pine Bluff	O. J. Wade	J. B. Luck	J. G. Cothran
1936	Hot Springs	B. V. Ferguson	J. B. Luck	T. L. Harris
1937	Paragould	B. V. Ferguson	J. B. Luck	C. W. Daniel
	(January)			
1937	(Fort Smith)	L. M. Sipes	J. B. Luck	Thomas W. Croxton
	(November)			
1938	Arkadelphia	L. M. Sipes	J. B. Luck	Elmer J. Kirkbride
1939	Camden	Calvin B. Waller	J. B. Luck	A. M. Herrington
1940	Monticello	Calvin B. Waller	J. B. Luck	O. L. Powers
1941	Jonesboro	J. S. Rogers	Taylor Stanfill	C. C. Warren
1942	Little Rock	J. S. Rogers	Taylor Stanfill	W. J. Hinsley
1943	Little Rock	T. L. Harris	Taylor Stanfill	W. R. Vestal
1944	Little Rock	T. L. Harris	Taylor Stanfill	J. F. Queen
1945	Little Rock	W. J. Hinsley	Taylor Stanfill	V. H. Coffman
1946	Texarkana	W. J. Hinsley	Taylor Stanfill	M. Ray McKay
1947	Little Rock	W. J. Hinsley	Taylor Stanfill	B. H. Duncan
1948	Little Rock	E. C. Brown	Taylor Stanfill	B. V. Ferguson
1949	Little Rock	E. C. Brown	W. Dawson King	J. A. Overton
1950	Little Rock	T. H. Jordan	W. Dawson King	H. A. Elledge
1951	Little Rock	T. H. Jordan	W. Dawson King	Lloyd A. Sparkman
1952	Little Rock	Lloyd A. Sparkman	W. Dawson King	W. M. Pratt

PROCEEDINGS

FIRST DAY—MORNING SESSION

Tuesday, November 18, 1952—10:00 A. M.

The ninety-ninth Annual Session of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention convened in the auditorium of the Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock, Arkansas, at 10:00 A. M.

J. F. Moreland, Springdale, served as song leader, Mrs. Robert Green was at the piano and Mrs. Wilbur Beck was at the organ during the different sessions. A male quartette composed of Walter N. Hill, Lawson Hatfield, Bob McMillan and Paul McMillan presented special musical numbers at different times on the Convention Program.

Song leader Moreland led the messengers in singing, "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name". President Sparkman sounded the gavel which called the Convention to order, then led in prayer for God's guidance during all the sessions of the Convention.

After the messengers sang, "Standing on the Promises", the male quartette rendered the song, "Deeper, Deeper". E. P. J. Garrott, Batesville, led our worship by reading Psalms 126:1-6, John 4:35-38, and leading in prayer.

Voted: That messengers now registered and those who will register at later sessions of the Convention be seated as duly elected messengers. Total number enrolled, 1,244.

Voted: That the tentative Program, as printed, be adopted, subject to any necessary changes required.

The address of welcome was given by Charles Evans, Little Rock, and response was made by James G. Harris, Texarkana.

The following new pastors and other workers were presented to the Convention by B. L. Bridges and L. E. Coleman, Sr.:

Anderson, Garland, Camden.
 Avery, Cecil H., Crossett.
 Bailey, Roy M., Sparkman.
 Berry, Elmer H., Coy.
 Bondurant, Mason E., Ft. Smith.
 Cash, D. D., Lake City.
 Coble, Harold, Strong.
 Coffman, V. H., Jr., Gentry.

Coleman, O. E., Route 3, England.
Cowling, Dale, Little Rock.
Darby, J. P., Black Springs.
Dark, Marshall E., Cotter.
Dickson, Robert B., Jr., Portland.
Galyean, Roy, Rogers.
Garland, D. David, No. Little Rock.
Gaston, Albert, Flippin.
Hall, E. S., Murfreesboro.
Harvey, Edgar, Malvern.
Henderson, Lynwood, Alexander.
Hutto, H. N., Roland.
Jackson, Robert S., Waldron.
Jernigan, S. W., Pea Ridge.
Johnston, John W., Booneville.
Kasper, R. C., Whiteville.
McMillan, Paul, Benton.
Miller, Robert M., Wilton.
Moore, Alvis J., Whelen Springs.
Parker, Robert, Decatur.
Pittman, R. O., Pocahontas.
Puryear, Curtis, Texarkana.
Robinson, W. B., Plainview.
Roden, Eddie B., Rector.
Roten, Chester, Leslie.
Ryan, Eugene A., Lexa.
Sample, Malcolm, Bentonville.
Scrivner, D. D., Jonesboro.
Smith, T. W., Thornburg.
South, R. L., No. Little Rock.
Tankersley, E. J., Charleston.
Tiffany, Ellis D., Dermott.
Trussell, Gerald, Warren.
Vermillion, Charles R., No. Little Rock.
Webb, A. E., Berryville.
West, North E., Siloam Springs.
Whitlock, Y. C., Texarkana.
Young, Morris E., Walnut Ridge.

Voted: That fraternal greetings be sent to the Baptist Conventions now meeting in Atlanta, Georgia, and Washington, D. C., and to Dr. and Mrs. Edgar Godbold in Alexandria, Louisiana.

2nd Vice-President E. E. Griever, Hamburg, took the chair and presented to the Convention President Sparkman, who delivered the annual sermon using the Convention slogan, "Vic-

torious Past—Challenging Future". Scripture reading was from Psalm 98:1-3 and Revelation 22:21.

Song leader Moreland led in singing "Trust and Obey".

Voted: To recess until 1:30 P. M. after the closing prayer by W. M. Pratt, Tyronza.

President Sparkman presented W. M. Pratt. Guy D. Magee, Manila, read I Timothy 1:1-2, 12-17 and Hebrews 6:13-20 and led in prayer. W. M. Pratt, preacher of the annual sermon, then brought a message on the subject, "The Living Christ, Our Hope".

The quartette sang, "Search Me, O God".

Adjourned with prayer by W. M. Pratt.

FIRST DAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

Tuesday, November 18, 1952—1:30 P. M.

The session was opened with the song, "When We All Get to Heaven", led by song leader Moreland.

M. S. Jaggars led in prayer, followed by singing "Blessed Assurance".

The quartette sang "I Belong to the King".

The only item of miscellaneous business was the first reading of a proposed amendment to the Constitution deleting from Article VII, Section I the words "Central College, 24".

The report on the Arkansas Baptist was made by W. H. Owen, Pine Bluff, the report being in printed form in the Book of Reports.

Voted: That the report be adopted, together with the recommendations thereto attached. The report was spoken to by W. H. Owen and Editor B. H. Duncan. (See report on page 39.)

Miss Blanche Mays presented to the Convention the work of the Baptist Book Store through the use of posters and by having individuals set forth different books for sale at the store.

W. A. Jackson, Secretary of the Baptist Foundation, gave the report on the Foundation.

Voted: That the report be adopted as printed. (See Report on page 67.)

W. A. Jackson and K. Owen White spoke to the report.

Secretary B. L. Bridges presented the work of the different Departments of the Convention under the title "Workers Together".

Voted: That the reports of the Departments of our work be adopted as printed in the Book of Reports.

Miss Nancy Cooper, Executive Secretary of the Arkansas W. M. U., spoke to her report. Miss Doris DeVault, Mrs. W. C. Edwards, Miss Francis Winstead, Miss Ruth Skiles and Mrs. R. E. Haygood were introduced to the Convention as Department workers. (See Report, page 95.)

Mrs. B. W. Nininger, Secretary of State Music Department, presented Miss Rose Mary Holt and Mrs. Joe F. Simmons as workers in the Department of Music. She then spoke to the report. (See Report, page 49.)

Edgar Williamson, State Sunday School Secretary, presented the report of his Department, then introduced Mrs. Grace Hamilton and Mrs. Erma R. Davis as workers in the Department. George H. Hink gave a brief report of "Past Accomplishments and Plans for the Future". Secretary Williamson spoke regarding future plans for Sunday School work throughout the Southland, then reported on the Arkansas Baptist State Assembly, at Siloam Springs. (See Report on page 91.)

Song, "Lead On, O King Eternal" was sung by the Convention.

Ralph Davis, Secretary of State Training Union Department, introduced Miss Maylene Morgan who serves as Office Secretary. After speaking to the report Secretary Davis introduced the eleven State Training Union Officers and the eleven approved State Training Union workers. (See Report on page 92.)

Nelson Tull, Brotherhood Department Secretary, presented Office Secretary, Miss Lera Abbott, then spoke to the report on "Brotherhood Work, Past, Present and Future". (See Report on page 40.)

Dale Cowling, Little Rock, introduced the trio, Misses Denny Sims, Martha Moreland and Gracie Brown who sang "Amazing Grace" and "I Will Be True to Thee". Miss Rachel Quattlebaum, Office Secretary, was introduced to the Convention. Past Secretary Cowling then spoke to the report on Student Union work in our Schools. Jamie Jones, Student Secretary of Student Work in Arkansas University, was introduced to the Convention. (See Report on page 90.)

The messengers joined in singing "What a Fellowship".

J. N. Barnett, Secretary of the Sunday School Department of the Baptist Sunday School Board, spoke on the subject, "Our People Working Together" in these six Departments.

Adjourned with prayer by T. H. Jordan, Van Buren.

FIRST DAY—EVENING SESSION

Tuesday, November 18, 1952—7:00 P. M.

The session was opened with the songs, "Love Lifted Me" and "I Will Sing the Wondrous Story".

1st Vice-President L. H. Davis presided at the opening session. The male quartette sang a medley of Gospel Songs.

A. F. Muncy, Wilson, led our worship with the reading of Hebrews 12:1ff and led in prayer.

Mrs. Peyton Kolb spoke on "The Problem of Juvenile Delinquency", illustrated by clippings from recent newspapers taken within the past few days. A film strip was shown illustrating the Christian Home and Church in action in the lives of young people.

Christian Education was presented by representatives of Southern Baptist College, Baptist Hospital School of Nursing and Ouachita Baptist College. H. E. Williams, President of Southern College, presented W. C. Moreland who sang, "It Is Real".

Voted: That the complete report on Christian Education be adopted as in hand. (See page 45.)

H. E. Williams spoke to the report, then presented the trio, Misses Charlene Pierce, Bobbie Harris and Colly Dawson, who sang, "I Walked Today Where Jesus Walked". They were accompanied by Mrs. Betty Merrill.

John Gilbreath, Administrator of the Baptist Hospital, spoke to the report on the School of Nursing. Nurse Donald Ridgeway spoke of the religious activities of the Hospital student body. The Students' Chorus sang, "The King of Love My Shepherd Is" and "His Truth Is Marching On".

H. A. Haswell, President of Ouachita College, presented the Ouachita College Choir which sang, "There Is a Balm in Gilead". President Haswell spoke concerning "The Characteristics of a Christian College".

Voted: That after the rendering of special music by the Ouachita College Choir we adjourn to meet at 9:00 A. M. Wednesday, November 19th.

A response to the telegram as sent by the Convention to the Georgia State Convention was received.

SECOND DAY—MORNING SESSION

Wednesday, November 19, 1952—9:00 A. M.

Song leader Moreland led in singing "Down in the Valley with My Saviour I will Go".

President Sparkman called the session to order. C. E. Lawrence, Little Rock, led in prayer. Song, "Shall We Gather at the River?" was sung after which W. H. Owen, Pine Bluff, read Psalms 1:1-6 and Luke 11:1-13 and led in prayer.

The quartette sang, "What Did He Do?"

The Journal for the First Day's sessions was read and approved.

The second reading of the proposed amendment of the Constitution of the Convention, Article VII, Section 1, deleting the words "Central College, 24" was read.

Voted: That the amendment be adopted.

The following officers were elected to serve the convention for the coming year:

President—Lloyd A. Sparkman, Pine Bluff.

1st Vice-President—Ralph Douglas, Helena.

2nd Vice-President—James G. Harris, Texarkana.

Recording Secretary—W. Dawson King, Little Rock.

Treasurer—B. L. Bridges, Little Rock.

The report of the Executive Board was presented by L. H. Davis, Ft. Smith. (See Report on page 52.)

Voted: That the report be adopted, item by item, as it appears in the Book of Reports.

The following Resolutions were presented to the Convention:

1. We recommend that the Hospital Board be authorized to borrow up to \$750,000 for the enlargement of the institution and that a public campaign in Little Rock for funds be authorized, it being

understood that the goal will be \$500,000 to \$600,000 and that the above mentioned loan will be contingent upon the success of such a campaign. We further recommend that this Convention declare the existence of an emergency which makes this plan and program necessary.

2. We recommend that the Orphanage receive 40% of the amount received from the liquidation of the Central College property to be applied on capital needs with the understanding that Ouachita College also receive 40% and the Hospital 20%.

3. We recommend that the Board of Trustees of Bottoms Baptist Orphanage be authorized to enter into a building program which would include only the erection of three cottages, with the understanding that no debt be incurred.

4. We recommend that the Board of Trustees of Ouachita College be authorized to negotiate a loan with any recognized lending agency for the purpose of constructing buildings to be used for housing purposes as the Board of Ouachita College deems wise and necessary. It is understood that none of the physical properties of the college are to be mortgaged in the securing of said loan and that the loan will be retired out of income rentals from the buildings to be erected.

After a proposed amendment that \$69,000 be added to the 1953 budget and allocated to Southwide Causes and a substitute motion that the matter of percentages be referred back to the Executive Board for re-study, the motion was passed as originally presented.

B. L. Bridges was presented to the Convention and a standing vote of thanks was given for his leadership in the payment of the Old Debt.

Executive Secretary Bridges spoke to the Report with special reference to the Old Debt. With graphic charts, "Midnight", "A Star of Hope" and "Sunrise", experiences through the past years were depicted. Charts setting forth the Five-Year objectives of all Departments of our Convention work were shown.

E. C. Brown, Blytheville, presented the Report on the Cooperative Program.

Voted: That the report be adopted. (See report on page 50.)

Porter Routh, Executive Secretary of the Southern Baptist Convention, was introduced and spoke on the subject, "The Cooperative Program".

Song leader Moreland led in singing, "'Tis So Sweet to Trust in Jesus".

With 1st Vice-President L. H. Davis presiding, T. K. Rucker, Forrest City, presented the report on State Missions.

Voted: That the report be adopted. (See report on page 86.)

Robert C. Martin, of the St. Charles Baptist Church told about his work in its relation to the State Mission program. Billy Ruth Byrd expressed thanks from the Baptist Young People (Colored) to the Convention for their work in promoting the Youth Camp for her people. Missionary McMennis, of Woodruff County Association, presented highlights in the work of his Association as fostered by our State Mission Board. Leslie Riherd, Lepanto, spoke of our work among the migrants of our State. (See Report on page 86.)

Special music was rendered by the Arkansas Baptist College choir, using the songs, "I Will Give Thanks to Thee" and "How Firm a Foundation".

C. W. Caldwell, Superintendent of State Missions, spoke to the report.

After further numbers by the Arkansas Baptist College Choir, T. K. Rucker led in the prayer of adjournment.

SECOND DAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

Wednesday, November 19, 1952—1:30 P. M.

Songs, "We're Marching to Zion" and "The Church's One Foundation" were led by Song Leader Moreland.

Lehman F. Webb, Harrison, led our worship in the reading of Matthew 16:13-16 and Ephesians 5:16 and led in prayer.

W. E. Speed, Russellville, presented the Report of the Nominating Committee.

Voted: That the report be adopted as follows:
(See names of Committees under Directory.)

Place of Meeting.....Convention Hall, Hot Springs
Time of Meeting.....November 17-19, 1953
Preacher.....W. O. Vaught, Jr., Little Rock
Alternate.....S. A. Whitlow, Hope

The work of the American Bible Society was presented by Tom Holloway, Dallas, Texas.

W. R. Vestal, Searcy, gave the report of the Central College Liquidating Agency. (See Report on page 41.)

Voted: That the Report be adopted. (See page 41.)

Minor E. Cole, Dumas, presented the Report on Bottoms Baptist Orphanage.

Voted: That the report be adopted as in hand. The adoption was by a standing vote. Superintendent Seefeldt presented Mrs. Seefeldt to the Convention. J. D. Tolleson, El Dorado, spoke of the needs of the Orphanage and issued a call for a worthy Thanksgiving Day offering of \$100,000. Field Representative, J. W. Herring, spoke briefly to the report. Marilyn Gilmore gave her testimony as a member of the Home Family. (See Report on page 77.)

The Southern Baptist College Choir under the direction of Mrs. Ben Lincoln sang, "Amazing Grace" and "Open My Eyes". Bettye Merrill was accompanist.

Ralph Douglas, Helena, gave the report on Seminaries.

Voted: That the report be adopted as presented. (See page 81.)

Berne K. Selph, Benton, represented the Golden Gate Seminary and brought greetings from the faculty and student body. Wilbur W. Swartz represented the New Orleans Baptist Seminary and brought greetings from that group of workers. Cornell Garner represented the Southern Seminary of Louisville in bringing greetings from the faculty and 933 students, 21 of whom are from Arkansas. E. A. McDowell, of the South-eastern Seminary, spoke to the report for all the Seminaries using as his subject, "This Time for Preaching and Preachers". There were 3,629 students in our seminaries last year. E. C. Brown brought greetings from the 1,762 students and the faculty of the Southwestern Seminary.

With 2nd Vice-President E. E. Griever presiding, Selsus E. Tull was presented to the Convention to speak on the subject, "The Glorious Achievement of Baptists in Arkansas".

Secretary Bridges spoke on the subject, "The Glorious Future Yet Before Us".

Voted: That we send a telegram of good wishes to B. V. Ferguson assuring him of our prayers and sympathy.

Voted: That the Honor Debt surplus be held in trust by the Executive Board of the Convention for three years.

Voted: That the message of Selsus E. Tull be given to the Arkansas Baptist paper for publication.

The report on Stewardship was given by J. W. Buckner, Crossett. The report was adopted as in hand. (See report on page 89.)

Porter Routh, Executive Secretary of the Southern Baptist Convention, spoke to the report on Stewardship.

To date we have registered 1,244 messengers.

Voted: That we recess to meet at 7:00 P. M. B. L. Bridges led in prayer.

SECOND DAY—EVENING SESSION

Wednesday, November 19, 1952—7:00 P. M.

The evening session was opened by singing "Jesus Saves", "I Am Resolved" and "At the Cross".

Alfred Sparkman, Dumas, led our worship by reading Luke 24:44 and led in prayer.

The quartette sang, "A Mystery".

The report on Foreign Missions was presented by K. Owen White, Little Rock.

Voted: That the report be adopted as printed. The report was spoken by K. O. White. (See Report on page 68.)

Miss Nancy Cooper, Executive Secretary of the Arkansas W. M. U., presented Mrs. Albert I. Babgy, missionary to Brazil, who told about the "Victorious Past in Brazil" and of their "Glorious Future". (See Report on page 95.)

The report on Home Missions was given by O. L. Bayless, Hot Springs.

Voted: That the report be adopted (See page 69.)

Sam Hider, Indian missionary to the Cherokee Indians, was presented to the Convention. He sang, "Must Jesus Bear the Cross Alone?" in English and in his own native language, then told of the great need of missionary work among his people in Oklahoma.

Mrs. B. W. Nininger, State Church Music Director, presented the Pulaski County Choral Club which sang several numbers as a memorial service in honor of B. B. McKinney. W. O. Vaught, Jr., Little Rock, led in prayer.

President Sparkman presented W. A. Criswell, Dallas, Texas, as the guest speaker of the evening.

Voted: That we adjourn after the message by Dr. Criswell to meet at 9:00 A. M., Thursday, November 20th.

After reading Luke 19:41ff and Matthew 9:36ff Dr. Criswell spoke using as his subject, "The March of the Refugees". The prayer of adjournment was led by Dr. Criswell.

THIRD DAY—MORNING SESSION

Thursday, November 20, 1952—9:00 A. M.

The session was opened with the song "Are You Washed in the Blood?"

Howard Kolb led our worship in reading Psalms 116:1-5 and Psalms 103:1-2, 20-22 and led in prayer.

Song leader Moreland sang, "Up Calvary's Mountain".

C. C. Coulter, Superintendent of The Arkansas Temperance League, was presented to the Convention. He announced that Duke McCall had been elected as President of the National Temperance League, then spoke briefly about his work. The report on Resolutions was read by W. B. Tatum, Pine Bluff.

Voted: That the report be adopted as given. See report as follows:

REPORT OF THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Whereas, the Arkansas Baptist Convention met with the Immanuel Baptist Church in its ninety-ninth annual session, November 18-20, 1952, and

Whereas, the Convention has been exceptionally well entertained by the host church

Be it Resolved:

That we express our sincere appreciation to the host pastor, Dr. W. O. Vaught, Jr., and to the Immanuel Baptist Church for the splendid manner in which they have provided for our comfort and needs.

Be it Further Resolved:

1. That we commend President Lloyd A. Sparkman and his vice-presidents for the fine manner in which they have presided over the sessions of the Convention and Rev. Dawson King for his tireless and efficient service to the Convention as Recording Secretary.

2. That we express appreciation to the Program Committee for a most interesting, inspiring and challenging program, and for bringing to us the outstanding visiting speakers who appeared on the program.

3. That we express our sincere thanks to the daily press for its complete coverage of the Convention proceedings, with sincere expression going to the Arkansas Gazette for the timely article appearing in Sunday's paper entitled, "Christians Must Be Honest".

4. That we be humbly grateful to the membership of our churches throughout Arkansas who under the leadership of our noble General Secretary remained true and faithful to the integrity of the Gospel of Christ in restoring our honor and retiring our old debts.

5. That we call the attention of all our churches to the challenging budget and forward reaching program adopted by the Convention and that we urge them to exert every possible effort to carry this entire program to its successful completion.

6. That we pledge our prayers and full co-operation to our Executive Secretary as he promotes this Kingdom program.

Also Be it Resolved:

1. That we re-assert our traditional view as Baptists of a free church in a free state and that we deplore any semblance of a state living off the church or the church living off the state, and that we protest any designs which may bring the two into any organic relationships.

2. That we further re-assert our time honored championship of freedom of worship, freedom of the dissemination of truth and freedom of the full and complete development of the individual in the spiritual life—and because of such register our vigorous protest to and abhorrence of Sabbath desecration, sale and use of intoxicating drink, advertisements of beer and liquor in all its means, gambling of all sorts, and the breakdown of the American home life by divorce, and worldly preoccupation.

Also, in conclusion, for the record's sake, that we authorize the Recording Secretary of the Convention to print and distribute the necessary number of copies of the annual and that he be allowed the usual honorarium for his services.

W. B. TATUM, Chairman
HARDY WINBURN
LONNIE LASATER
C. G. BAYLESS
OTHAR SMITH

J. Harold Smith, Fort Smith, presented the Report on Christian Citizenship, then spoke to the report.

Voted: That the report be adopted. (See report on page 83.)

Robert Green, Little Rock, brought the Report on Hospitals, then spoke to the report.

Voted: That the report be adopted. (See Report on page 71.)

Chaplain Frederick Loman, of the Baptist Memorial Hospital, Memphis, Tennessee, brought greetings from the Administrator and nurses of the Hospital.

E. F. Simmons, Vilonia, gave the Report on Obituaries. Nelson Greenleaf, Elaine, read appropriate scripture passages, then asked for a moment of silent prayer in memory of our dead.

Voted: That the report be adopted. (See report on page 76.)

John L. Dodge, Hot Springs, brought the Report on Chaplains, then spoke to his report.

Voted: That the report be adopted. (See page 43.)

Stanley Jordan, Springdale, gave the Report on Retirement Plans, then spoke to the report.

Voted: That the report be adopted. (See page 80.)

W. R. Vestal, Searcy, expressed to the Convention his sincere thanks for the response of Arkansas Baptists in coming to the relief of the people of his county in rebuilding their church buildings after the terrible tornado in April.

Sam C. Reeves, El Dorado, presented to the Convention a plan to help parolees who may be released from prison at different times. These men must be helped by our churches.

K. Owen White spoke regarding the splendid work of the Committee who prepared for the Convention messengers the Book of Reports.

T. H. Jordan, Van Buren, made the motion that the Executive Board be asked to look with favor on providing some financial help for the Temperance League of Arkansas. The motion was passed.

The President appointed the following Nominating Committee:

E. C. Brown, Blytheville.

O. L. Bayless, Hot Springs.

S. A. Wiles, Royal.
A. F. Muncy, Lake City.
Fritz E. Goodbar, Danville.
Reese S. Howard, Little Rock.

After the song "Blessed Be the Name" was sung, W. A. Criswell brought the closing message of the Convention on the subject, "Ye Shall Be a Kingdom of Priests".

The ninety-ninth session was adjourned with prayer by C. P. McGraw, Little Rock.

COMMITTEE PERSONNEL FOR ARKANSAS BAPTIST
STATE CONVENTION

ORDER OF BUSINESS

W. O. Vaught, Jr., Little Rock, Chairman	Mrs. Carl Clark, El Dorado D. David Garland, N. Little Rock
C. E. Lawrence, Little Rock	

CREDENTIALS

David Moore, Arkadelphia Chairman	J. F. Owen Phil Beach, Junction City
Theo T. James, McGehee J. F. Queen, Little Rock	R. L. South

SPECIAL COMMUNICATIONS

C. Z. Holland, Jonesboro, Chairman	Wesley Pruden, Little Rock Mrs. J. C. Fuller
Walter Johnson, Fayetteville	T. H. Jordan, Van Buren

RESOLUTIONS

W. B. Tatum, Pine Bluff, Chairman	Lonnie Lasater C. Gordon Bayless, N. Little Rock
Hardy Winburn	Othar Smith

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

W. E. Speed, Chairman	M. E. Cole David Moore
Dewey Stark	R. H. Green
Wesley Lindsey	Guy Magee

(Appointed during the 98th Annual Session, 1951)

ARKANSAS BAPTIST

D. B. Westmoreland, Chairman	Boyd E. Eldridge S. A. Whitlow
---------------------------------	-----------------------------------

BROTHERHOOD

Raymond Lindsey, Chairman	Ernest Baker Homer Bradley
------------------------------	-------------------------------

CENTRAL COLLEGE LIQUIDATING AGENCY

W. Harold Hicks, Chairman	W. M. Pratt L. W. Williams
T. H. Jordan	B. L. Bridges
W. R. Vestal	

CHAPLAINS WORK

John L. Dodge, Chairman	Amos Greer Bill Eustis
----------------------------	---------------------------

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

S. W. Eubanks, Chairman	R. L. Blackwell Ray Branscum
----------------------------	---------------------------------

CHURCH MUSIC

Mrs. J. F. Simmons, Chairman	Fred Becker Robert H. Kilgore
---------------------------------	----------------------------------

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

E. C. Brown, Chairman	L. L. Hunnicutt M. S. Lloyd
--------------------------	--------------------------------

EXECUTIVE BOARD

L. H. Davis President	B. L. Bridges Executive Secretary
--------------------------	--------------------------------------

FOUNDATION

V. H. Coffman, Chairman	Warren Wood J. W. Royal
----------------------------	----------------------------

FOREIGN MISSIONS

K. O. White, Chairman	J. D. Tolleson Floyd B. Caldwell
--------------------------	-------------------------------------

HOME MISSIONS

O. L. Bayless, Chairman	L. G. Gatlin Earl Humble
----------------------------	-----------------------------

HOSPITALS

Bob Green Chairman	Clyde Hart B. K. Selph
-----------------------	---------------------------

OBITUARIES

E. F. Simmons, Chairman	Jesse Reed Nelson Greenleaf
----------------------------	--------------------------------

ORPHANAGE

Roscoe Griffin, Chairman	Ed Thrash Minor Cole
-----------------------------	-------------------------

RADIO MINISTRY

J. T. Elliff,
Chairman

Burton A. Miley
Kenneth Grant

RETIREMENT PLANS

Stanley Jordan,
Chairman

J. T. Harvill
Allen McCurry

SEMINARIES

Sam Reeves,
Chairman

C. D. Sallee
Ralph Douglas

SOCIAL SERVICE

J. Harold Smith,
Chairman

Russell Clubb
Gerald Trussell

STATE MISSIONS

T. K. Rucker,
Chairman

Boyd Baker
James Fitzgerald

STEWARDSHIP

J. W. Buckner,
Chairman

V. E. Defreese
Roscoe Cooper

STUDENT UNION

Dale Cowling,
Chairman

Sam D. Davis
E. L. Tiffany

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Reese Howard,
Chairman

Don Hook
D. C. McAtee

TRAINING UNION

Rel Gray,
Chairman

S. A. Wiles
Mrs. W. O. Vaught, Jr.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Mrs. C. E. Lawrence,
Chairman

Mrs. J. E. Short
Mrs. H. L. Lipford

REPORTS

ARKANSAS BAPTIST

A favorite line in the **Baptist Record**, the state paper of Mississippi, Dr. A. L. Goodrich, editor, is this: "You can inform the unenlisted Baptists; you can never enlist the uninformed."

The **Arkansas Baptist** is committed to the mission of informing Arkansas Baptists. It is the purpose of the **Arkansas Baptist** to carry into the homes of our Baptist people throughout the state information concerning the progress of our churches within the state; information concerning the progress of our state institutions and our overall state program; information concerning the progress of our south-wide institutions and our south-wide missionary programs.

In addition to this denominational news, the **Arkansas Baptist** attempts to bring as much information as space will allow concerning movements, events, and persons outside the denomination, but which have a bearing upon religious conditions in general and our Baptist life in particular.

It is self-evident that the more information our Baptist people have concerning our own Baptist work locally, state-wide, and south-wide, the more interest they will have in our overall denominational program and the better prepared they are for making their own personal contribution to that program. The better informed our Baptist people are concerning outside influences and forces which affect our life, the better prepared they will be to meet these issues as they tend to affect our own individual church and denominational life.

Last year the **Arkansas Baptist** undertook to expand its circulation to reach a goal of 40,000 subscribers. We are glad to report that as of October 10 we had 40,030 subscribers. We reached this goal by the splendid co-operation of the workers at the Baptist building, the pastors throughout the state, the associational missionaries, and others who are interested in the **Arkansas Baptist** and its message to our people.

However, we are not satisfied to stop with 40,000 subscribers and, therefore, have set our goal at 45,000 subscribers by the meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention in Houston, Texas, next May. There is a concerted campaign throughout our Southern Baptist Convention territory to increase the circulation of the Baptist state papers. The goal for the combined circulation of Southern Baptist state papers is one million by the time of the Houston Convention. This goal seems within easy reach and it is confidently expected that the combined circulation of all our Baptist state papers will exceed one million by the time the Convention meets in Houston next May.

We are confident that the **Arkansas Baptist** can reach a circulation of 45,000 if we have the same splendid co-operation that we had in reaching the 40,000 goal.

The **Arkansas Baptist** has absorbed further increases in the cost of production during the current year. The cost of printing has been increased by \$30 per week. Freight rates on the shipment of paper stock has also been increased by \$45 per shipment. We have had an increase in postal rates which amounts to a considerable sum over a period of a year. The increased circulation has increased the volume of work in the addressograph room in addressing and mailing the papers. It has been necessary to employ extra help for a day or a day and a half each week to assist in this work.

Therefore, practically all the increase in revenue during the year has been absorbed by increases in expenses. It has been necessary to add to our equipment during the year. This equipment includes a Royal typewriter, an addressograph cabinet and trays, and an adding machine.

A comparison of receipts and expenditures as of October 1, 1952, with the same period last year, shows that for this nine months period receipts totaled \$58,019.01 as compared with \$48,797.93 in 1951, an increase of \$9,221.08; that expenses totaled \$59,543.89 as compared with \$50,924.23, an increase of \$8,619.66. The increase in income for this period was \$601.42 more than the increase in expenses.

Our cash deficit as of October 1 amounted to \$1,524.88. However, this is offset by accounts receivable in the amount of \$1,486.80. The best income months of the year are October, November and December. Judging from the collections in past years during these three months, it is confidently expected that the **Arkansas Baptist** will close the year with a net balance of income over expenditures. For instance, in 1951 the average income of these three months was \$540.11 above the average income of the first nine months of the year.

Recommendations

Your committee recommends:

1. That the subscription rates remain the same: Individual rate, \$2.00; club rate, \$1.50; budget rate, 12 cents per month per subscription, or \$1.44 per year.
2. That the Convention go on record as endorsing the goal of 45,000 subscribers to the **Arkansas Baptist** and call upon all denominational workers, pastors, missionaries, and churches to co-operate in reaching this subscription goal.

BROTHERHOOD

The Brotherhood Department continues its perennial march toward the twin objectives of:

1. A Brotherhood in every church.
2. An associational Brotherhood in every association.

During the 1951-52 Convention year, 50 new church Brotherhoods were organized; and 4 new associational Brotherhoods were set up. This means that there are now 357 church Brotherhoods in operation in our state, along with 38 associational Brotherhood organizations.

The above figures reflect the fact that since the Brotherhood Department was opened at Baptist Headquarters, on April 1, 1946, an average of "one new Brotherhood each week" has been maintained.

God's richest blessings continue upon Brotherhood work. The promotional work of the Brotherhood Department has always been directed toward the building of more Brotherhoods throughout the state, and also toward lifting the quality and enhancing the effectiveness of the work.

During the past year the Department began the regular publication and distribution of three quarterly publications. These are "Brotherhood Notes", "Brotherhood News-Letter", and the Brotherhood "Ways and Means" bulletin. One of these comes out each month. The mailing list includes all pastors and associational missionaries, all church and associational Brotherhood presidents, and interested laymen throughout the state.

The Brotherhood movement is centered wholly within our church and denominational programs of work. The Brotherhood ideals of Dedication, Stewardship, and Evangelism are projected toward the building of better and more effective churches, and toward a greater denomination.

The prayer of those in Brotherhood work in Arkansas is that every pastor, and every layman, and every church, shall give prayerful consideration to the necessity of enlisting our Baptist manpower in an organized and continuing program of work designed to set forward all that our churches and denomination are trying to accomplish.

That's Brotherhood!

CENTRAL COLLEGE LIQUIDATING AGENCY

August 22, 1950 to October 31, 1952

This report covers the entire period of time that the Liquidating Agency has existed. The Agency was created at the time of the special Convention meeting on August 22, 1950, when Arkansas Baptists voted to close the college.

A study of the following financial report of receipts and disbursements reveals that the college owed on mortgage and notes and current accounts payable a total of more than one hundred thousand dollars. In addition to this the Liquidating Agency was obliged to negotiate a cash settlement with teachers who had contracts with the college for

the ensuing year. The settlement was made on the basis of about three months salary payment. It was a happy day when the Agency was able to make the final payment on these obligations.

A total of \$97,732.58 has been received from the Cooperative Program since the college was discontinued in August, 1950.

The furnishings and equipment of the college at Camp Robinson were disposed of at the best possible price. A cash sale of \$85,000.00 for the Conway property has been made and completed. Considering all factors, your Committee believes this was a good sale. Assets of the Central College remaining as of this date are a few common stocks which the Committee did not wish to sell without the donor's consent, and about 170 acres of land in Camp Robinson, which was purchased at a very nominal price soon after the college was removed to the new site. This 170 acres was not returned to the government as was the other property.

The Liquidating Committee is thankful to God for His blessings upon us during this difficult assignment. The patience and cooperation of creditors and others have been deeply appreciated.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Balance in Central College Fund August 22, 1950\$ 2,229.58

CASH RECEIPTS:

Cooperative Program	\$ 97,732.58
Designated Receipts	44.58
Annual Fund	30.00
College Store	190.03
Government Bonds Interest	67.50
Insurance Refund (Hailstorm Damage)....	1,784.54
Insurance Refunds (Conway Property)....	386.36
Phone Refund	10.39
Property Sale (Conway Property).....	85,000.00
Rent	17,680.04
Sales	15,525.71
Stock Dividends from Stocks held in Trust	749.50
Student Accounts Payments	2,703.90
Surety Bond Refund	49.12
Transfer of Bank Accounts	471.34
Transfer from Emergency for Taxes.....	3,201.27
Miscellaneous Receipts	88.07

TOTAL CASH RECEIPTS.....\$225,714.93

\$227,944.51

CASH DISBURSEMENTS:

Accounts Payable	\$ 17,581.79
Auto and Truck Expense	491.19
Bank Service Charge	3.15
Bruce Hall and Adm. Bldg. Expenses (Conway) (Utilities, taxes, insurance, etc.)..	20,386.87
Cafeteria	74.45
College Store .....	.72
Diplomas	173.42
Equipment and Contracts	410.80
Flowers	5.10
Insurance	52.40
Mortgage and Notes	87,743.48
Fuel, Lights and Water (Camp Robinson)	707.80
Postage	15.00
Recording Deed	7.00
Salaries (Settlement on teachers contracts and administrative personnel, etc.).....	27,235.30
Sales Expense	106.16
Siloam Springs Assembly	48.05
Telephone-Telegraph	376.55
Travel (B. L. Bridges and Committee)....	370.58
Union Bank (Paying Agent).....	14.33
Miscellaneous Expenses	161.76
	\$155,965.40
Less outstanding check—never cashed	78.98
TOTAL CASH DISBURSEMENTS	\$155,886.42
Balance in Central College Liquidating Fund, October 31, 1952.....	\$ 72,058.09

CHAPLAIN'S WORK

The Chaplaincy as an office and the Chaplain as an officer in the Armed Forces of the United States is a definite part of the military program. There was a time when the Chaplain was an unnecessary evil that had to be tolerated. His services were indefinite and unpre-scribed by any regulations, left for the most part to the whimsy notions of a Commanding Officer who might or might not be in sym-pathy with the Chaplain's work.

Today the Chaplain and his services are definitely regulated by Army regulations and definite regulations from the other branches of the Military Services. The qualifications of a Chaplain are never left to the decision of his particular denomination but are prescribed by regulations. The Chaplain has, therefore, a definite, respected, non-

ored, and effective position of service with all branches of the Armed Forces of our Country.

With the expanded military program of our country comes the increasing demand for Chaplains. This demand is particular and singular with reference to Baptist Chaplains. During World War II Baptists supplied a great many more than their quota of Chaplains for two reasons. First, some other denominations failed to meet their quota of Chaplains; and, second, because Baptist Chaplains were in demand by the Armed Forces. They were in demand then; they are in demand today, because they have a message and they are Ambassadors of the King.

From July to January, 1952 the Chaplains Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention is asked to supply an additional 116 Chaplains as follows: 44 for the Army, 40 for the Navy, 32 for the Air Force. The first half of this year the Armed Forces requested that we supply 114 Chaplains, 93 of whom were actually assigned.

We now have 420 Southern Baptist Chaplains on duty in all branches of the service. Dr. Alfred Carpenter, Director of the Chaplains Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention states, "If I had the 116 Chaplains now, I could use another 100 before the first of the year." This is an opportunity for effective service for any young man called of God to preach the gospel and win lost people to Christ. We would urge that our people give themselves to definite prayer that God would lay upon the hearts of many of our young preachers, who are qualified to meet the requirements, to serve as Chaplains in the Armed Forces of our country.

The Chaplains Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention is under and in connection with the Home Mission Board of the Convention, Dr. Alfred Carpenter, Director, located in Atlanta, Georgia. This Commission must endorse every application for a Southern Baptist Chaplain before the appointment.

According to the report to the Southern Baptist Convention last May, we had approximately 355,000 Southern Baptist Young People serving their country in the National Military establishment. Many of these are on foreign soil; numbers of them are in Korea.

Southern Baptist Chaplains now on duty are giving a good account of their spiritual ministry. According to the monthly reports from these Chaplains, more than 10,000 were won to Christ on profession of their faith last year. These Chaplains are God's Evangels in every nook and corner of the globe. Wherever there is a military personnel, the Chaplain goes, whether it is on the firing lines or on some secure post in the States. These Chaplains are also representing their King and their Denomination as Missionaries in Korea, Japan, Germany, and everywhere they are stationed. The Baptist work in Alaska is largely due to the services of the Chaplains during World War II.

The Chaplains Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention sponsors a Southern Baptist Chaplains Association which meets annually during the sessions of the Southern Baptist Convention. They also sponsor and encourage a Chaplains Association in every State of our Southern Baptist Convention. The majority of States maintain a Chaplains Association. Through these Associations active and former Chaplains stay in closer touch one with another and enjoy the fellowship of each.

We would recommend, first, that our churches and pastors seek to stay in constant touch with the men and women of their membership now serving their country. Second, that our preachers, who meet the qualifications for the Chaplaincy, give serious and prayerful consideration to this service. Third, that our people give themselves to prayer that God would lead into, and lay upon the hearts of God's men, this service.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

In this report the term Christian Education is used in a more or less restricted sense as herein we are concerned with our Baptist institutions of learning. In addition to the educational programs of our seminaries and colleges, our Christian homes, all our churches, and all agencies and institutions of the Arkansas Baptist Convention are engaged in Christian education and training. In the work they are obligated to do with our young people, our colleges are helped or hindered by the quality of Christian Education we give our boys and girls in our homes and churches.

We will not take space to argue long the cause of Christian Education. Baptists should be advanced far enough to know that it is the highest form of education and that it is the only education that will enable us to move forward in the accomplishments of salvation and righteousness. When we are ready to admit that our business as Baptist people is to forward the redemptive work of Christ, the character and objectives of our educational and training programs are prescribed. This means of course special training for our pastors, missionaries, and religious education workers, but it does not stop at that in meaning. Since it is the business of every Baptist—business man, laborer, housewife, college student, teacher, farmer, doctor—to be Christian and to promote the causes of Christ's Kingdom, all need the most and best possible in Christian Education and training. Christian education simply means education in a Christian environment, the facts of knowledge interpreted in accordance with Biblical truth, and education taught as a means of advancing the Kingdom of God on earth. Where Baptists have been strong in education, they have exemplified strength in evangelism, church growth, and missions. In the far-reaching world-mission program of Jesus, the Christian Education phase in his commission statement is emphasized, "teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you." This is an inte-

gral part of the Great Commission at home and abroad and to promote it will safeguard us from the perilous condition of Hosea's day and cry: "My people are destroyed for lack of knowledge."

Seminaries

We are interested in our Southern Baptist Seminaries in general because of their indispensable usefulness to our Baptist program, and in particular because they furnish the opportunities for theological education and special training for Arkansas Baptist ministerial students, missionary students, and special workers in religious education, evangelism, and other fields of the work. We now have five seminaries with a total enrolment approaching the 5,000 mark annually. The addition of the two new seminaries in recent years indicates the growth of our Baptist program and the increase in young men and women giving themselves for full-time work in the Lord's Kingdom. Since so much of the work in the W. M. U. Training School at Louisville is duplicated at the nearby seminary, the program and specific objectives of the W. M. U. school are being reorganized. The new program will be more directed to training for the work of missions. Since social work in our large cities is a phase of mission work and a forerunner of evangelism, training for this type of work will be given.

Colleges

Arkansas Baptists have two fine colleges. While it is true that our Convention owns officially only Ouachita College, Southern Baptist College at Walnut Ridge belongs to Arkansas Baptists in a special way. In the main it was founded by Arkansas Baptist men and women, it enrolls our Arkansas boys and girls, promotes our Arkansas Baptist program, and shares in our Cooperative Program gifts. In addition to its regular Board of Trustees, our Convention names nine advisory members for its Board.

Our colleges have made commendable growth in the past year. For this we are grateful to the college officials and to the host of Arkansas Baptists who by increased stewardship have made growth possible. When we recall that in 1939 Ouachita College received only about \$6,000 from the Convention for operating expenses; in 1946 received \$36,000; in 1949 received \$48,000, and now receiving \$150,000 annually, the individual men, women, boys and girls in our local churches must be recognized as a source of power and devotion in the building and running of our institutions. In addition to Cooperative Program gifts, our people have contributed myriads of dollars through special campaigns. We are mutually dependent. Baptists cannot grow without their colleges. Our colleges cannot grow without Baptists.

Ouachita College

In many respects for the first time in its history, Ouachita College shows promise of becoming what we might term a well-established

institution of learning. The struggle has been long and difficult. To be convinced of this one needs only to read the record. However, in spite of hardships usually of financial nature, the college has served well throughout its history and has a background that all of us can be proud of and should make us rise to call the institution blessed. The college, with the exception of the special arrangement for building the new dormitory for men, is out of debt and is carefully operating within its income. Two new buildings are under construction. The J. R. Grant Administration Building should be completed within a few months and paid for in full from the accumulated "Old Main Fund", a fund of contributions from Alumni and friends started immediately after the burning of Old Main in May, 1949. A new dormitory for boys is under construction. It is financed through a loan from a government agency. No property has been attached in any way, not even the new building itself. Only a percent of the rental has been committed to retire the loan. Many needed improvements have been made to the physical plant and it is now in creditable condition. However, the buildings alone do not tell the story of the school's growth. The faculty has been strengthened by the addition of a number of qualified men and women. The curriculum has been reorganized and brought up-to-date in the matters of materials, courses, teaching methods and procedures. North Central Association representatives have supervised this reorganization that it might be in line with standards for accreditation. The library which was in times past always a weak place in the college program is now becoming a strong point in the college rating.

The new Ford Foundation experiment is not new to the liberal arts program which Ouachita College has always maintained. In fact, for the first four years of study for teachers the Ford Foundation is designed to adjust the other colleges strictly to liberal arts courses with little if any emphasis on professional training for teaching.

Another new and important feature to the Ouachita College program is the Extension Service to other cities. This year Extension courses are being given at Arkadelphia, Little Rock, and Texarkana, with a total enrolment of 186.

The current enrolment at the college numbers 556. A break-down of this number shows 206 freshman students, 146 ministerial students, and 12 states represented.

Ouachita College has made application to the North Central Association for accreditation. Through the years the college has had a great deal of difficulty keeping its academic rating with the accrediting agency. With the exception of three or four years of full accreditation it has been on a supervised rating and investigated by the agency every two years and sometimes every year. We hope those days are past and the college finances, faculty, program of study, athletics, and other things are in line so that the college can have

full recognition, confidence, accreditation and professional fellowship with the North Central Association.

Southern Baptist College

In the past year Southern Baptist College has made unusual progress in its program of education and service to the Arkansas Baptist program. The college had a slight decline in enrolment last year, but the current year is very good, showing substantial increases in the Liberal Arts College and in the Ministerial Training departments of the institution. Although a number of states are represented in the student enrolment, the large majority are from the immediate vicinity of the school.

In the past year Southern Baptist College has moved into a better financial condition. The college is now utilizing more than 850 acres of land, including a 400 acre rice farm, grazing for 140 head of beef cattle and 75 hogs. In respect to the college farm the goal is to have two hundred producing cows, one hundred registered hogs, two sections of rice land and two sections of good cotton land. Authorities feel that this investment will be the equivalent of a million dollar endowment. In addition the plan would furnish many students with needed employment.

Very unique among colleges is Southern Baptist College's ministerial program of practical mission work. Friends of the institution have given substantial sums of money from all over the United States to help with this work. Student preachers are sent into neglected areas of Northeast Arkansas to preach the Gospel and open the fields for Baptist churches. This unusual and effective mission program, known as the Fred Carter Mission Fund program, helps the student preachers with experience and finance, helps the college, the people at the mission points, and the Arkansas Baptist program in state mission achievements.

Southern Baptist College is able to reach thousands of people daily with a Gospel message by radio. The college will soon have the most powerful radio station between St. Louis and Memphis. Plans are underway for a stronger frequency that will enable most of Arkansas to hear the station.

Of special interest to this report is the recent revision of the Ministerial Training Department of the college. Since its beginning, the College has emphasized training of men to serve rural areas. The new program will enlarge this program to train men for the rural ministry. It is practically a seminary training program for men who have finished as much as two years of college work. The new department called "The Rural Theological Seminary of the South" has already attracted widespread attention. The plan offers no competition to the traditionally established seminaries, but rather places its emphasis on the training of men for rural churches and mission fields of the

Southland. For the next few years only the Th.B. degree will be granted for completion of studies and work in this Seminary.

For the type of work Southern Baptist College has set herself to do, the field of opportunity is unlimited. The college claims a field of Baptist college service from Hannibal, Missouri, on the north to New Orleans on the South, 1,000 miles along the Mississippi river. Other denominations are making plans to reach these people. Arkansas Baptists have a great educational and mission asset in this young but rapidly growing institution. It is the expressed aim of the college to remain a mission school but a mission school second to none, a real Baptist school of training for mission work. Through the medium of this report, Dr. H. E. Williams in behalf of the college desires to express appreciation and thanks for the moral and financial support of Arkansas Baptists and for cooperation in every way. Since most of us know what our Convention through the Cooperative Program has been doing for the college, Dr. Williams asks that we also be mindful of the significant contribution that the college is making to our work in the many ways that it is serving.

CHURCH MUSIC

On January 1, 1952 the Church Music Department became a separate unit operating on an equal basis with all other departments of Arkansas Baptist activity. Mrs. B. W. Nininger is the director of the department and is its only full-time worker. She has several qualified associates who serve in the Summer Music School program, teaching individual church music schools throughout the summer months. Miss Rose Mary Holt is secretary for the department.

Work of the Music Department includes Leadership Training, Music Schools, Choir Clinics and conferences in the individual church, and a program of Music Education for Baptist Youth through Festivals and Music Camps.

During 1952, 30 schools in individual churches were taught with a total enrolment of 1,844.

Four Associational Schools were taught by workers from this department with a total enrolment of 736.

Ninety-five Association Hymn-Sings were held with a total attendance of 8,374. Many such Sings are still unreported.

The state music director personally conducted 24 of these Hymn-Sings.

The Leadership School held for a week at Ouachita College was one of the best from the standpoint of faculty personnel and courses offered. The attendance was not nearly as large as was anticipated.

The Youth Music Camp operated for the first time this year was, in many ways, the most successful project yet undertaken by the Music

Department. Boys and girls from age 9 to 18 were accepted and the outstanding faculty handled the age-group classes admirably, teaching choral and instrumental music, theory, drama and simple composition. Handicrafts and a full program of supervised recreation strengthened by a daily devotional schedule gave to the campers a well-balanced diet of work and play. Everyone expressed a wish to come to Music Camp next year and asked that it continue for a longer period.

The Youth Choir Festivals continue to serve as an incentive to better music work in the individual church throughout the year. More than a thousand young people took part in them this year.

Attendance at the Association Hymn-Sings is increasing and more associations have elected a full music committee. The committee should include a Music Director, Youth Choir Director, Junior Choir Director, Cherub Choir Director and Accompaniment. The work of the Music Committee will be to plan music schools and conferences with a view to making more effective use of music in all associational meetings.

Music Goals for 1953

1. A music school in every church.
2. Director and organist of every church attending the Leadership School.
3. A Quarterly Hymn-Sing in every association.
4. The development of Graded Choir Training in all the churches.
5. Emphasis on more and better congregational singing.

Music Dates to Remember

1. Youth Choir Festival—March 27, 1953, Ouachita College.
2. Junior Choir Festival—March 28, 1953, Ouachita College.
3. Youth Music Camp—June 15-20, Ferncliff.
4. Hymn Playing Tournament—June 15-20, Ferncliff.
5. Leadership School—August 17-22, Ouachita College.
6. Planning Meeting—September 8, Second Baptist Church, Little Rock.

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

"We are laborers together with God" is one of the scriptures that we think about when the Cooperative Program is mentioned. This God-given plan of financing Kingdom enterprises makes it possible for all Arkansas Baptists and all Southern Baptists to pool their gifts in a great cooperative mission program that reaches out to the ends of the earth with the Gospel message. No other plan has ever succeeded like this one in getting the money needed for all of our Agencies, Boards, and Institutions.

All of our work here in Arkansas and in our Southern Baptist Convention is on the march! In 1942, the Arkansas Baptist State Convention received \$141,340.15 through the Cooperative Program; and in 1951—nine years later—we received \$778,250.59. In 1942, Ouachita College received \$11,610.94 from the Cooperative Program, but in 1951, Ouachita received \$158,931.36 from the Cooperative Program. These figures reveal in an inspiring fashion the glorious achievement of the Cooperative Program plan. It should be noted that we have only just begun really to put this plan into operation. We are still hindered by “horse and buggy” thinking in that there are those who still want to put on the old, worn-out, high-pressure campaign for funds. Thank God our leaders here in Arkansas have caught a vision of the vast potentialities of the Cooperative Program, not only as the best way to raise money for our current operational needs, but also for capital needs.

The Southern Baptist Convention Budget for 1953 is as follows:

Current Operating Budget.....	\$5,192,000.00
Capital Needs.....	3,000,000.00
Advance Program	1,808,000.00

Total for Southern Baptist Convention.....\$10,000,000.00

The proposed investment of your 1953 Cooperative Program Mission Dollar in Arkansas is as follows:

Total Operating Needs.....	\$ 916,566.67
Capital Needs.....	155,000.00

Total\$ 1,071,566.67

The Cooperative Program is worthy not only of our **support**, but also of our finest **promotion**. Arkansas Baptists need to bring God's tithe and their love offerings and place them in their local church each Lord's Day. The church, in turn, must allocate a worthy percentage of the tithes and offerings of its membership to the Cooperative Program. There are challenging needs to be met in every church in Arkansas, and God expects His churches to provide more space, yea, to do everything necessary to minister to the local community, but at the same time, He expects our churches to support and promote all of His Kingdom enterprises **liberally** and **worthily** through the Cooperative Program.

The need of the hour among our Baptist people is really to put the Cooperative Program to the **test**! Let's be done with designations and high-pressure and spasmodic campaigns, and let's tithe through the local church which, in turn, will allocate ever-increasing percentages through the Cooperative Program for all the causes dear to the heart of the Saviour.

Our denominational leaders, our Agencies, Boards, and Institutions must constantly and prayerfully evaluate their work in the light of their expenditures. We live in a changing world, and our leadership must be alert and progressive.

The highest type of efficiency in methods must be achieved in order for the Cooperative Program Dollar to be most effective. No Church or Association in Arkansas should ask for and receive one dollar of Cooperative Program money if that Church or Association is able to carry its own load. Each Board, Agency, and Institution—State and Southwide—should serve within its own particular sphere so that there will not be the waste of duplication.

It is absolutely essential not only for the individual Baptist and the local church to be good stewards, but also for all of our Boards, Institutions and Agencies to be good stewards.

As workers together with God, we as Baptists can through Christ realize the full potential of the Cooperative Program plan. Surely, we will do it for Jesus' sake and because we love a lost world!

EXECUTIVE BOARD

To the Arkansas Baptist State Convention in session at Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock, Arkansas, November 18-20, 1952, the Executive Board of the Convention presents its annual report.

Your Executive Board, fully cognizant of the sacred trust committed to it as well as the great responsibilities that it bears, comes now to give account of its stewardship for 1952. We desire to confess and to give assurance that it is our chief joy to prosecute the work of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention, and to carry out the Convention's instructions and orders, not only as expressed, but also the unexpressed will and spirit of this great body. You must know that we are happy indeed to be able to report the signal blessings of the Lord upon our work, and much progress under His direction and power. While there is a great joy in the fellowship of service, and much gratification in all achievements, yet there is always a great chasm between the largest promise of ideal hopes on the one hand and the shabby experiences on the other. In spite of well laid plans and efficient methods in operation, there is usually much lost motion experienced on account of the resistance of spiritual wickedness. It corresponds to Ohm's law in the transmission of electric current. The current or power is equal to the pressure divided by the resistance. So, in denominational work, try hard as we may, there are always some discouragements and some disappointments. Nevertheless, this is a splendid year for our Baptist Zion, and with gratitude to God and with thanks to the brethren we make this report to the 99th session of this Convention, which is in its 104th year of operation. (This is a partial report covering the first 10-months of the calendar year, but

the full report will be printed in the annual in January to cover the entire 12-month period.)

1. Missions

Your Board holds missions and evangelism dear to its heart. We believe that it has the same spirit that the entire spread of our denomination has. It believes in and supports Foreign and Home Missions as well as State and Associational Missions. Our support for Foreign and Home Missions is given through the Southern Baptist Convention Agencies, of course, and our support to Associational Missions is given through the associational organizations, and through our State Mission Department, under the direction of Dr. C. W. Caldwell, we have two general missionaries giving their time to setting up missions and strengthening them and developing them into churches. This department will bring its own report more fully to this convention; hence we are making very little comment in our report on State Mission work. During this 10-month period your Board has spent \$77,338.27 on State and Associational Missions, and has remitted to the Southern Baptist Convention Executive Committee \$268,427.78 undesignated money, 50% of which was for Foreign Missions and 14% % for Home Missions, plus \$11,047.10 designated for Foreign Missions and \$1,487.62 designated for Home Missions. Offerings by the W. M. U. Organization and the churches for the Lottie Moon Fund and for the Annie Armstrong Fund are not included in the above mentioned figures.

II. Other Departments

Your Board operates, in addition to the above mentioned State Mission Department, the following other Departments: The Sunday School Department, The Training Union Department, The Baptist Student Union Department, The Brotherhood Department, The Music Department, and **The Arkansas Baptist** (weekly publication). Your Board is providing for a new department, The Department of Evangelism, to be set-up and operated beginning in January, 1953. At the beginning of the year, Your Board divided the Department known as "The Religious Education Department" into four different and separate departments: The Sunday School Department, The Training Union Department, The Baptist Student Union Department, and The Music Department.

The Sunday School Department

The State Sunday School Department is operated under the efficient direction of Dr. Edgar Williamson with Rev. George Hink as his able assistant. This Department has had a splendid year, and in addition to the annual meeting called the Sunday School Convention, the Department has conducted some enlargement campaigns, training schools and other conferences. For details of the work of this Department, we refer you to the report given by the Sunday School Department.

The Training Union Department

The State Training Union Department has been this year under the able direction of Rev. Ralph Davis. The work in this field of service has enjoyed the blessings of the Lord during the year, and the enrolment and general work of the Training Union throughout the state have been set forward. We refer you to the specific report of this Department for detailed information.

During the year this Department has conducted its first state-wide workshop for the nursery, for the beginners, and for primaries. Brother Davis has held a planning meeting for Associational Training Union officers, eight or ten associational leadership schools, and several conferences and enlargement campaigns and clinics. Special emphasis has been placed on associational work. The Department had a successful season in summer field work.

The Baptist Student Union Department

The Baptist Student Union Department of our State work has experienced unusual growth and development and has rejoiced in the fine accomplishments and the excellent spirit among our Baptist students in the colleges of the state. Until August of this year, Dr. Dale Cowling was the Secretary of the B. S. U. Department, and performed an unusually fine service. Never was there better interest; never was there more consecration; never was there more devotion and spiritual dedication manifested among our Baptist Students in the schools of Arkansas. The state organization lost Dr. Cowling from this Department in August as he accepted the call to become the pastor of the great Second Baptist Church here in Little Rock. Dr. Cowling's vision of a deeper consecration on the part of our Baptist students and his holy ambition for their lives to be dedicated to the spiritual advancement of the Kingdom of Christ had a marvelous impact upon our young people, and his spirit will continue and we shall still profit by his suggestions and services in this realm of activity. We refer you to the report of the B. S. U. for detailed information.

The State Music Department

The Music Department of our Executive Board is under the direction of Mrs. B. W. Nininger. The work of this Department is directed to the end that our churches shall have a better program of music and one that will emphasize the great hymns of our Baptist Zion. Music festivals and Community Sings are among the fine activities of this Department. We refer you to the report for detailed information.

The Brotherhood Department

The State Brotherhood Department is wielding a magnificent spiritual influence over our Baptist men, and is giving to them a new map of Christian activity. They are more and more becoming aware

of the true purposes and vast possibilities of the Brotherhood organization. It is not a "Lodge", nor is it a "Club" existing for its own sake and functioning for its own pleasure. It has an objective at which to arrive, and a task to perform. Its aim is to give the men of the churches a vision of their possibilities in spiritual service and to activate them in Stewardship, soul-winning and personal consecration. We say these things because this is a comparatively new Department in Arkansas. The Department is under the direction of Mr. Nelson Tull who constantly and tirelessly keeps himself busy among the churches setting up local Brotherhoods and ministering to them and through them. He will have an assistant next year who will work among the young men and boys. For details of the Department we refer you to its own report.

Our State Paper

A very important Department of the work of your Board is the weekly publication which we call **The Arkansas Baptist**. The paper has for some years been rated as one of the best of all religious newspapers in the nation. Its appearance is attractive; its subject matter is interesting and edifying; its "geography" makes it easy to turn to any particular item. The circulation of the paper is nearing the 45,000 mark. The small subscription prices and low advertising rates do not pay the cost of publishing the paper; hence the allocation for the paper in the State budget. Editor B. H. Duncan will give details in the report that comes to the Convention.

The Woman's Missionary Union

The work of the Arkansas Baptist Woman's Missionary Union is so well understood by all of us that little needs to be said here. We remind you, however, that the W. M. U. is not a Department of your Board's work, but rather an Auxiliary to the Arkansas Baptist State Convention. But it is financed by your Board through the general state budget. The major work of the W. M. U. is teaching direct missions and raising money in three special campaigns during the year for State Missions, Home Missions, and Foreign Missions. There is any number of smaller tasks that they perform. Miss Nancy Cooper continues to lead the organization. Their report will come in detail to this convention.

III. Benevolences

In our Baptist ranks our love for each other may not be as sentimental and tender as in former years, but it yields a large fruitage in material benefits. Early this year a series of tornadoes destroyed a half-dozen Baptist churches in the state. Most of them carried insurance, but not enough to replace them. The First Baptist Church in Judsonia had, largely through the interest and astute judgment and persuasion of one of its leaders, Mr. Herbert Graves, increased the volume of its insurance and collected nearly enough to rebuild; but

other churches very badly needed help. A simple appeal was made by your Board, and more than \$31,000.00 was given to help our unfortunate brethren rebuild their houses of worship. The fund was distributed, upon recommendation of a special committee, as follows: Judsonia First Church, \$2,414.38; Central, Bald Knob, \$25.00; Judsonia Negro Church, \$2,848.79; Midway Baptist Church near Bald Knob, \$10,574.46; Georgetown Baptist Church at Georgetown, \$4,797.49; Trice Chapel (Negro) Church near Cotton Plant, \$5,277.23; Eudora (Negro) Church, England, \$5,277.23. The churches have all expressed deep appreciation for our love and help.

The Bottoms Baptist Orphans Home

Our orphanage needs additional housing accommodations. The receipts for the Home have been larger for the last two years, and the present administration has been able to replace some of the capital funds that were spent for operations by the administration immediately preceding this one—funds which the C. R. Pugh administration had gathered and saved for new building purposes. The Home needs additional dormitory space so that more children may be cared for, and the institution's Board is planning the construction of buildings for this purpose. Some buildings have been constructed during the last five years, but they are for livestock and not for children. It is costing much more for current operations now than it formerly did, but it must be remembered that everything is more expensive now than they were in former years. During the depression years money for improvements and for operating the Home was not available in large sums. Then during the war years, 1939 to 1945, materials and satisfactory labor were almost impossible; hence the "run-down" condition of the orphanage. Now that both men and materials and money are available your Board believes that the facilities at the Home should be enlarged. It is the present policy to finance the institution partly through the Cooperative Program and partly by the Thanksgiving special offering. Your Board would urge the messengers of the churches to promote the special offering in their churches immediately upon their return home from this Convention. The H. C. Seefeldts are giving themselves unreservedly for the larger development of the orphanage. For more details about the Home we refer you to its report.

The Arkansas Baptist Hospital

Arkansas Baptists have in Little Rock a great institution of mercy. It is a great hospital "A-1" in its rating and service. This superb institution is doing a blessed ministry in healing the sick. The new office building is the last word in facilities for doctors' offices. The rental income will retire the debt occasioned by the construction of the building. The hospital should have another wing constructed in the near future. This would somewhat relieve the crowded conditions and would enable the institution to care for more patients. The

entire hospital should be air-conditioned. In addition to the allocation for the Nurses' Training School your Board is recommending an allocation in the 1953 State Budget for the current operation of the hospital on account of the immense volume of charity work done every year. Its Board of Trustees will make a detailed report to this Convention.

Minister's Retirement Plan

Four hundred more preachers ought to join the Minister's Retirement Plan at once. The one thing about it all that pains our hearts is that the one phase of our work with which only preachers are involved and which activity our preachers can either make or break has become the most neglected and the most poorly supported activity that we are pursuing. Our preachers are leaders, and they ought to make the Preacher's Retirement Plan head the list of all successful movements. We believe that the preachers ought to have as much consideration for their future as they do for their present, and for the sake of a few current dollars they should not neglect the future of their lives and of their wives. The Minister's Retirement Plan is in comparatively good condition. We mean that we are in a better condition in Arkansas regarding this plan than the average state, but your Board is not satisfied to be just a little better than the average, when the average makes a poor showing. The maximum membership dues in the plan is 3% of the current salary, month by month, and no one can pay more than \$10.00 per month regardless of the amount of salary. These dues beginning when one is eligible and paid monthly thereafter entitles one to a retirement annuity after age 65 in the amount of 50% of his average salary over the last 25 years of his participation in the plan. There is also a provision for a disability pension in the amount of \$500.00 per year. Membership in the Minister's Retirement Plan entitles a preacher to have membership in the Widows Supplemental Annuity Plan. This Supplemental Annuity Plan would necessitate an additional payment of 1½% of one's monthly salary, which dues are to be matched by the denomination. This arrangement would entitle a preacher's widow to a pension. Details of the plans may be had by contacting the office of the General Secretary.

IV. Christian Education

Here we should mention the fact that since the discontinuance of Central College in 1950 the Arkansas Baptist State Convention is striving to make a great Baptist college in Arkadelphia. We are concentrating on Ouachita College and we are improving it and enlarging it. During the depression, we left Ouachita College out of financial benefits so far as the Convention program was concerned. For several years the Convention provided no funds for the institution. It was left to its own, to survive or perish. It survived, but its plant deteriorated. Then during the war years when materials were scarce, the buildings experienced further decay, and some of them went to pieces. Then

we awoke to the fact that we were not doing right about our educational program. The Million Dollar Campaign for Ouachita College was conducted. This campaign including contributions made for replacing the Main Building which was destroyed by fire was 80% perfect. This was the best response that we have ever had, perhaps, for raising Christian Education money. New buildings dot the campus and we have a great plant there in Arkadelphia. At the present time two new buildings are under construction. One is the new Administration building, and one is a boys dormitory. Practically enough funds are in hand for the Administration Building and the income from the boys dormitory will finance that building. It is expected that the school will have full accreditation with the North Central Association of Schools and Colleges by March, 1953. The enrolment has been increased very much over that of last year, and the spirit is the finest that we have ever seen. Dr. H. A. Haswell is making a marked success in his administration of the school, and is to be commended as President of this great institution.

V. The Office Building in Little Rock

Baptist Departments are occupying the recently purchased office building at Fifth and Spring Streets in Little Rock. This building is located in one of the most desirable business areas of the city, and has practically doubled in value since we purchased it. It is fully paid for now, and we have full title to it.

VI. Out of Debt

Your Board is happy to announce to you that we have, through the past several years, carried forward on your instructions to pay the Honor Debt. You will remember that in 1937 we settled our debts on the basis of thirty-five cents on the dollar in principal amount. The Federal Court approved the action and declared the debts settled. They had no more legal status. When we had this settlement, we did not destroy the cancelled notes and cancelled bonds. We kept them. Then in 1943 you instructed us to pay the other sixty-five per cent in principal amount on all bona fide notes and bonds that were outstanding at that time. Your Board adopted a policy of paying ten per cent each year, and this year finishes all the payments. The last dollar of these old debts has been paid in so far as we are able to determine. There are a few bonds that seem to be lost and some of them may appear in the future, but your Board has advertised in the daily newspapers in St. Louis, in Little Rock, in Memphis, in Nashville, and in New York, and in New Orleans. We have done our best to find all the outstanding paper, and every bond and note that we have been able to find has been paid one hundred cents on the dollar in principal amount. The Convention, therefore, so far as your Board knows, has no indebtedness. Your Board has had many commendations from individuals and from organizations, both within and without the state, on

its action in paying a debt that had no legal status. The concensus of remarks is that we are living up to our Christian ideals. Your Board gets a great consolation and satisfaction out of the fact that we have done our best to keep faith with the people who loaned money to us, and is happy over the outcome of the whole situation. During the time that we have been paying these old debts, we have expanded our work in every direction. Your Board has been increasingly financing a great mission program from the local association clear on out to the ends of the earth. Our institutions have grown, and we have added department after department to our state work. The B. S. U. Department has been created, and the State Music Department, and the Brotherhood Department and a Department of Evangelism is now being created. God has marvelously blessed us all the time that we were paying these old debts. Thanks be to His Blessed Name that the denomination as such "owes no man anything but to love one another."

VII. The Work of the Churches

Your Board is not only the clearing house for the business of the Convention, but it is likewise a clearing house for information both in-coming and out-going. It has received many very fine reports official and unofficial from the churches throughout the state. Never was there a day when our Baptist churches were so busy and had such a progressive program going among their memberships. The churches are increasingly interested in world missions and are constantly doing more and more for the great world program of our Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ. Our churches for the most part are very highly organized. Your Board hopes that the prayer life of the churches and the pastors is matching their programs and activities.

A total of 14,769 baptisms is reported for the year. This is an increase of 746 over last year and is, therefore, an encouraging trend. The number of baptisms really represents the progress of the Kingdom work, and should, therefore, be more or less a barometer in our work.

We ought to win more souls each succeeding year, and we have very little reason to say that we have won more to Christ than we have baptized. We trust that a Department of evangelism will greatly increase the results in our soul-winning effort and that next year we can report many more baptisms than we have ever had in any one year.

VIII. The Cooperative Program

Since the summer and fall of 1950 there has been a marked spirit of co-operation among our people and the contributions have been much better, and the Cooperative Program and State Budget have

fares much better during these two years. Your office has received all the money that it needed to pay the allocations for the past two years. This year the State Budget is \$876,283.33, and we have received every dollar that we needed to satisfy every allocation month by month, and we are a little bit ahead on our collections at the present time. Thus far, 980 churches have contributed for the Cooperative Program, and a few others have made designated contributions. Upon the inspiration of this record for the past two years, and upon faith in the future, your Board is suggesting an enlarged budget for 1953. It has voted to recommend a total budget of \$1,071,566.67. (See proposed budget on page 32.)

On December 31 we find that during 1952 1,030 churches made contributions for the general work of the Convention. 1,003 churches contributed through the Cooperative Program, and a total of \$923,932.25 was given for the Cooperative Program during this 12-month period.

IX. Other Items

Your Board is happy to report that your Central College Liquidating Agency is nearing the end of its journey. The personal property has been disposed of at the best possible price, and the property in Conway has been sold to the Arkansas Missionary Baptist Association for a flat sum of \$85,000.00. We refer you to the report of the Liquidating Agency for the details.

Your Board is also happy to report that the Arkansas Baptist Foundation Corporation has obtained the services of Mr. W. A. Jackson as Executive Secretary to promote the work and to obtain gifts and to encourage people to make their wills in favor of Baptist work and Baptist institutions.

X. Finances in General

Your Board is happy to report that the financial condition of all our work is in a healthy state of affairs. At the end of the year the auditors report will reveal that all monies have been carefully handled and disbursed according to the instructions of the Convention. During the ten months your Board has received \$758,824.13 in distributable funds and \$92,750.24 in designated funds. A designated contribution, of course, is not distributable and is, therefore, not counted as a Cooperative Program contribution, but any church and any individual has a perfect right to send in designated money for any cause that we operate, and your Board is just as faithful to disburse such designations according to the wishes of the donor as it is to disburse properly the distributable receipts of the Cooperative Program.

On December 31 we find that during the entire year of 1952 the Executive Board had received in undesignated contributions \$923,932.25. We received in designated contributions \$137,614.06, making a total of cash contributions amount to \$1,061,546.31. We also received in miscellaneous cash receipts, such as for Ministers Retirement Plan, the Sunday School Board's contribution, and other cash receipts, a total amounting to \$218,979.54 of miscellaneous receipts. The grand total, therefore, of cash contributions both designated and undesignated and all other cash receipts amounts to \$1,280,525.85. This amount coupled with the cash on hand at the beginning of the year made the Executive Board's office responsible for \$1,384,694.91, and the auditor's report gives full account of the handling of this money.

Your Board believes that Providential circumstances have brought us to the day of a great convention and have brought us to the sunrise of a new day and a brilliant future which call for a far-flung vision and plans not confined to the brief period of one year, but rather the projection of a far-reaching program and a worthy set of larger objectives. We therefore recommend the following five-year program as minimum goals to be achieved:

FIVE-YEAR OBJECTIVES

Your Board recommends the following five-year objectives, as minimum goals:

1. MEMBERSHIP

1952	242,000
1953	256,000
1954	270,000
1955	290,000
1956	310,000

2.

Increase Your Budget Percentage For Missions		Average Percent of Total Church Budgets Going to Cooperative Program	
1952	1%	1952	9%
1953	3%	1953	11%
1954	5%	1954	13%
1955	7%	1955	16%
1956	10%	1956	20%

3. COOPERATIVE CONTRIBUTIONS

1952	.....	\$ 920,000.00
1953	.....	1,075,000.00
1954	.....	1,225,000.00
1955	.....	1,350,000.00
1956	.....	1,500,000.00
		\$6,070,000.00

4. BAPTISMS

1952	.....	15,000
1953	.....	16,500
1954	.....	17,500
1955	.....	18,500
1956	.....	20,000
TOTALS	.....	87,500

5. CHURCHES GIVING PERCENT FOR COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

50%		35%		25%		20%	
1952	1	1952	?	1952	?	1952	?
1953	2	1953	30	1953	30	1953	200
1954	5	1954	50	1954	60	1954	250
1955	10	1955	75	1955	100	1955	350
1956	25	1956	100	1956	150	1956	500

6.

TOTAL TITHERS		ANNUAL PER CAPITA GIFTS	
1952	..... 40,000	1952	..... \$34.00
1953	..... 50,000	1953	..... 35.00
1954	..... 75,000	1954	..... 36.00
1955	..... 100,000	1955	..... 37.00
1956	..... 150,000	1956	..... 38.00

7. BROTHERHOOD INCREASE

Local Units		Member Enrolment	
1952	..... 365	1952	..... 7,000
1953	..... 420	1953	..... 9,000
1954	..... 480	1954	..... 11,000
1955	..... 540	1955	..... 13,000
1956	..... 600	1956	..... 15,000

8. STATE MISSION WORK INCREASE

Missions Founded		New Churches Organized	
1952	30	1952	24
1953	44	1953	28
1953	52	1954	32
1955	60	1955	40
1956	75	1956	50

9. SUNDAY SCHOOL INCREASE

No. of Schools	Member Enrolment	Vacation Bible Schools	
1952	1,083	1952	600
1953	1,125	1953	750
1954	1,200	1954	1,000
1955	1,250	1955	1,050
1956	1,300	1956	1,100

10. TRAINING UNION INCREASE

Number of Unions	Member Enrolment		
1952	770	1952	75,000
1953	800	1953	82,000
1954	815	1954	88,000
1955	840	1955	94,000
1956	875	1956	100,000

11. STUDENT UNION

Total B. S. U. Buildings	B. S. U. Local Secretaries		
1952	2	1952	2
1953	3	1953	3
1954	4	1954	4
1955	5	1955	5
1956	7	1956	7

12. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Units	Member Enrolment		
1952	2,173	1952	31,469
1953	2,238	1953	34,615
1954	2,305	1954	38,176
1955	2,374	1955	41,993
1956	2,445	1956	46,192

13. STATE MUSIC DEPARTMENT

Full Time Church Directors		Enrolment in Graded Choirs	
1952	10	1952	6,500
1953	22	1953	11,000
1954	46	1954	15,750
1955	108	1955	20,000
1956	244	1956	25,000

14.

Arkansas Baptist Subscribers		Arkansas Baptist Total Capital Investment	
1952	42,000	1952	\$ 3,000.00
1953	47,000	1953	4,000.00
1954	52,000	1954	25,000.00
1955	57,000	1955	75,000.00
1956	62,000	1956	125,000.00

15. BAPTIST FOUNDATION

Total Capital Investment		Total Wills	
1952	\$ 750.00	1952	
1953	25,000.00	1953	5
1954	100,000.00	1954	25
1955	250,000.00	1955	60
1956	500,000.00	1956	100

16. MINISTERS RETIREMENT MEMBERS

Active Members		Active in W. S. A. P.	
1952	338	1952	111
1953	380	1953	150
1954	450	1954	200
1955	500	1955	250
1956	550	1956	300

17. OUACHITA COLLEGE ENLARGEMENT

- 1952 Complete Million Dollar Program.
- 1953 Enter New Main Building and New Dormitory, and regain Accreditation.
- 1954 Enter another Boys Dormitory and Faculty House.
- 1955 Enter Girls' New Dormitory.
- 1956 1,200 Students Enrolled.

18. ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOSPITAL

- 1952 Doctors' Office Building Occupied.
- 1953 Raise \$600,000 for Enlargement and Improvement.
- 1954 Raise \$300,000 for Enlargement and Improvement.
- 1955 Raise \$300,000 for Enlargement and Improvement.
- 1956 Enter New Building.

19. BOTTOMS BAPTIST ORPHANAGE

- 1952 General Improvement.
- 1953 Obtain \$100,000 Building Fund.
- 1954 Enter Three New Buildings—Care for 130 Children.
- 1955 Building Fund Grows into another \$60,000.
- 1956 Another \$60,000 accumulated—Enter New Buildings—Care for 150 Children.

1953 PROPOSED BUDGET

As Recommended by the Executive Board

OPERATING BUDGET

DIVISION I

NON-DISTRIBUTABLE ITEMS:

Administration	\$	36,000.00
W. M. U.		27,000.00
Retirement Plan		25,000.00
TOTAL		\$ 88,000.00

DIVISION II

STATE CAUSES:

Music Department	\$	8,942.00
Training Union Department		14,200.00
B. S. U. Department		22,500.00
Sunday School Department		21,298.00
Brotherhood Department		17,600.00
State Missions Department		90,000.00
Arkansas Baptist		10,000.00
Promotion and Convention		10,500.00
Reserve		7,000.00
Evangelism Department		8,000.00
Ministerial Education		5,000.00
Orphanage		36,000.00
Ouachita College		150,000.00
Arkansas Baptist Hospital (Charity Fund)		15,000.00
(School of Nursing)		30,000.00
Memorial Baptist Hospital (Memphis)		10,000.00
Arkansas Baptist Assembly		11,100.00
Southern Baptist College		30,000.00
TOTAL		\$ 497,140.00

DIVISION III

SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION CAUSES	\$	331,426.67
--	----	------------

DIVISION IV

CAPITAL NEEDS—For Building Purposes.

No distribution until operating budget met.

Arkansas Baptist Hospital	\$40,000	
Orphanage	40,000	
Ouachita College	50,000	
B. S. U. Department	25,000	\$ 155,000.00

TOTAL BUDGET		\$1,071,566.67
--------------------	--	----------------

FOUNDATION

“And he spake a parable unto them, saying, The ground of a certain rich man brought forth plentifully: and he reasoned within himself, saying, What shall I do, because I have no room where to bestow my fruits? And he said, This will I do: I will pull down my barns, and build greater; and there will I bestow all my grain and my goods. And I will say to my soul, Soul, thou hast much goods laid up for many years; take thine ease, eat, drink, be merry. But God said unto him, Thou foolish one, this night is thy soul required of thee; and the things which thou hast prepared, whose shall they be? So is he that layeth up treasure for himself, and is not rich toward God.” (Luke 12:16-21).

The possession and use of wealth presents a responsibility on the one hand and provides an opportunity on the other.

Wealth is a power. The possession of it, and its right use is a responsibility we cannot dodge, and for which we must give an account in the day of reckoning. When the use thereof is directed by the Holy Spirit of God through the channels of the church and its organizations, it can be made a tremendous blessing, both to the possessor and to those whom it may be used to bless.

We need to create in the minds of our people a conscience of the proper use of wealth and its power given to us by our great God who created the heavens and the earth, who meant for us to use all our possessions for His glory and the perpetuating of His work by our support.

We as Arkansas Baptists have just in these last few years created a Foundation organization and recently employed Brother W. A. Jackson as our secretary, who will spend his time causing Arkansas Baptists to become acquainted with the work of the Baptist Foundation. Through this Foundation we can make our life savings a perpetual producer and support of our entire Cooperative Program, including our colleges, hospital, orphan's home, and all other missionary agencies. All of our institutions need and must have down through the years just such equitable and firm support as the Foundation offers. The Foundation presents to our Baptist people an opportunity for investment from every angle by gifts made through wills, bequests, cash, real estate, insurance policies in any amount as the donors may designate.

Since our Foundation is new, having had one secretary only for a short time, Dr. Freeman, who due to his health had to resign, and this our new secretary, Brother Jackson, is now taking on where his worthy predecessor left off, which will take quite some time before any great tangible or visible results may be seen, we must have patience

and remember that this is an organization to build steady, permanent and continuous support for all our work.

This organization will succeed in keeping with the support, cooperation, understanding, prayers and patience of the brethren in the Convention.

This board may be contacted by addressing Brother W. A. Jackson as secretary, or Dr. Ben L. Bridges, 403 West Capitol Avenue, Little Rock, Arkansas.

FOREIGN MISSIONS

The fact that "the field is the world" is being impressed upon our hearts more and more. Being forced out of some countries, our missionaries have not taken refuge in an "inactive status, to wait and see what will happen, but have been reassigned to other fields.

In many cases these are new fields which we had not previously entered. When Paul was in prison and adversity seemed to have fallen upon him he said, "The things which happened unto me have fallen out rather unto the furtherance of the gospel."

Southern Baptists might well echo that word. New doors are opening, new fields are beckoning, new vistas of fruitful service are appearing before our eyes.

A survey of our present activities in foreign fields reveals the names of hitherto unknown and unnoticed countries and areas. The Philippines, Malaya, Indonesia, Thailand, Formosa, Korea, Guatamala, Costa Rica, Honduras, Equador, and Venezuela. These are among the newer fields of service which have been entered.

The development of the new international seminary in Zurich, Switzerland is a further indication of world vision and of the response of Southern Baptists to the challenge. No less than eighteen different countries are represented in its student body.

The types of work done by our missionaries are almost as varied as the fields—preaching, teaching, healing, establishing mission stations, opening new churches, printing and distributing Christian literature, home visitation, evangelism in the highways and byways, helping young converts to grow in grace. These and scores of other activities are represented among them.

In it all the passion to make Christ known is supreme. Our missionaries are not concerned first of all about improving living conditions and leading other peoples to adopt the American way of life, they are concerned that people should **find life** and find it more abundantly in Christ.

Figures and statistics tell only a part of the story and they may become wearisome, but in order to get an adequate conception of the

wide sweep of our mission program we need to know a few concrete facts.

Southern Baptists had—early in 1952—a total of 832 missionaries serving in 30 countries of the world. Three hundred fifteen of these are men, 312, married women, 205 single women.

In their work they are associated with at least 3,000 national Baptist workers in 1,900 organized churches having a total membership of 189,225. During the year, 18,372 members were added by profession of faith and baptism.

To develop strong, growing churches which can meet the needs of such an hour as this our missionaries have promoted Sunday Schools, Training Unions, Missionary Societies and other organizations.

Any denomination which neglects the field of Christian education must inevitably fail in its final objective. Southern Baptists have recognized this fact and have vigorously promoted the development of schools, colleges, and academies in the lands afar.

Baptist churches in these lands have organized themselves into associations and churches. Through the conventions 400 schools are promoted which have almost 50,000 pupils. Of these schools 350 are below high school level. There are 18 high schools, four colleges, five normal schools, seven Training schools and 14 seminaries.

Who can visualize the possibilities wrapped up in the host of young people who are thus trained for various vocations in life?

Beyond the field of Christian education as such we have developed five publication houses, five hospitals, ten dispensaries and five clinics to minister to those where medical facilities are available for only a minute percentage of the population.

In 1951 Southern Baptists Contributed \$6,900,000. Approximately 95 per cent of this amount was appropriated for support of missionaries and work on foreign fields. Only about two per cent went for administrative expenses.

Was there ever an hour when we needed to push the work more vigorously? Was there ever a time when the message of the gospel was more urgently needed? "The field is the world" and by God's grace and with His help we must enter in!

HOME MISSIONS

Last year home missionaries reported 36,390 professions of faith in response to their 99,033 sermons. The evangelistic crusade in the southeastern states led by the Department of Evangelism of the Home

Mission Board resulted in the greatest number of baptisms ever reported in the churches in the area. This consummated the first phase of evangelistic crusades by divisions of west and east. In 1952 evangelism has turned toward smaller units for crusades by districts and associations. Some statewide crusades were held in the spring of 1952.

The meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention in San Francisco in June of 1951 focused attention upon the Home Mission Board's work in the west. Besides great increases in Convention states of the West—Kansas, New Mexico, Arizona, California, Oregon, and Washington—there has been an overflow of Baptist emphasis resulting in 150 Southern Baptist Churches in Utah, Wyoming, Nevada, Idaho, Colorado, Indiana, Ohio, West Virginia, and Michigan, affiliated with border states.

In the Department of Direct Missions, 344 missionaries, serving those who are shut off from the gospel by barriers of distance, racial distinction, language, and social and economic differences, won 6,767 converts. Each missionary in the department must serve an average of 27,000 people. In the Board's work among migrants, one missionary couple distributed 24,040 garments and 1,045 health kits last year. Churches are being encouraged to serve the migrants while they are working in nearby areas and thousands have come to look to the "mission on wheels" for a direct spiritual ministry.

Work recently started among isolated ranchers, oil field workers, and others out of touch with the Baptist message, has proved a blessing to scores of neglected households. Work in the outposts—Alaska, Cuba, Panama, and the Canal Zone—has shown gratifying progress during the past year. Simultaneous evangelistic crusades were conducted in Alaska and Cuba. The total number of baptisms in the outposts was 30% greater than the previous year.

Interest in Negro work in our Convention territory has definitely increased. The work of the eighteen Negro centers in which white leaders co-operate with the Negroes in a constructive educational and missionary program, the participation of hundreds of Negro churches in simultaneous evangelistic crusades, the institute work done by the 28 teacher-missionaries of the Board, the extension courses administered co-operatively by Negro colleges, state mission boards, and the Home Mission Board, and the general interest awakened by the widespread discussion of the race problem have all combined to stimulate Baptist concern for the eleven million Negroes in our midst. Workers of the Home Mission Board reached a record number of 51,000 Negro leaders in classes, conferences, and institutes during the year.

In the Department of Jewish Evangelism the first Southwide Jewish Fellowship Week sponsored by the Board was promoted November 5-11 last year with encouraging response.

Southern Baptists now have 402 active chaplains to serve the estimated 355,000 Baptist men and women in the armed forces. The chaplains reported 10,464 professions of faith in 1951.

The Student Summer Mission Program enlisted 305 students to assist regular missionaries during the summer months. They served on a thousand mission fields and reported 3,826 professions of faith and 1,030 surrenders for special service.

A total of 1,170 missionaries (including 305 students) served the Home Mission Board last year. The Board has work among the Chinese, the deaf, French, Indians, Italians, Japanese, Spanish-speaking, and the services of Good Will Centers, Rescue Homes, and the Emergency Home in the field of direct missions. In other departments the Board has ministry among the Jews, the Negroes, ranchers, and migrants. Through the Department of Co-operative Missions the Board serves in mountain missions, the rural church program, and city missions. Through its Department of Evangelism, Education, Schools of Missions, and the Outposts various types of service are rendered in many avenues; while ten general field workers spread their services over the whole Convention territory. The Chaplains Commission, the Board's radio ministry, and its church building loan funds all minister to the spiritual needs of our people.

We recommend that the churches consider the budget plan of subscribing for the magazine, **Southern Baptist Home Missions**, and send it to all church families.

We further recommend full co-operation with the Convention plans for enlisting unaffiliated Baptists.

We recommend also that in 1953 we join with the Home Mission Board in its Five-Year Crusade emphases upon ministering to minority groups.

HOSPITALS

ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Little Rock, Arkansas

Arkansas Baptist Hospital reports its busiest year in the history of the institution. 17,428 patients were treated by its personnel. Pay patients and charity alike found our facilities excellent and nursing care up to its peak.

Through the help of the Mothers' Day offering, and the income of the Hospital, charity patients were cared for at a total cost of \$79,703.11. These patients received the same care as did our full pay patients, as we have no charity ward, but place our patients adjacent to pay patients.

The Hospital is pleased to announce that its Medical Arts Building, which was completed about the middle of January, is now about 90% occupied, and is on a paying basis. Cost of the building was approximately \$685,000.00, and the payments on our loan of \$460,000.00 and the operation of the building is now being paid by the rent received from the tenants themselves. We had estimated that it would take approximately two years to reach this point, and are therefore very thankful that our progress has even exceeded our expectations.

In the Medical Arts Building we have established a Drug Store, and a Coffee Shop which are run by the institution. Both of these departments were established for the purpose of serving our patients, their relatives, and our personnel. In addition they will offer income to the hospital. This administration feels that it must do everything in its power to create income from other sources than patient care, due to the high cost of hospital operation today.

Our Chaplain, Dr. J. F. Queen, spent a year of visiting patients, counseling with relatives, conducting chapel services, and teaching courses in Bible to all student nurses. He makes more than 900 visits to the bedside of patients each month. He also spends much time in public relations, and speaks to many churches and associations each year.

The medical staff now numbers 200, with specialists in every field, all joined together in order to give the best medical care to patients of this institution.

In looking to the future, the Board of Trustees and the Administration feel that it is necessary to take immediate steps to enlarge the facilities that are now used for our present operation. We should build private rooms with private baths, telephones, piped oxygen, air-conditioning, etc., and offer to the community equal facilities with other new hospitals that have recently been built or are now under construction. At least 100 additional beds need to be added, plus an addition to the nurses home. A psychiatric ward, contagion and physical medicine department are planned in such an expansion program.

Arkansas continues to grow as well as Little Rock. Forty per cent of our patients come from over the State. The patient load continues to increase and many people cannot be cared for when they require the services of a hospital bed. Consequently many patients die each year that might have been saved had we been able to care for them at the beginning of their illness.

We express our appreciation to the people over the State and our Baptist leaders for their fine support of our Baptist Hospital the past year.

BAPTIST MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
Memphis, Tennessee

Our Saviour placed great emphasis on the ministry of healing.

The part of our service which is susceptible to tabulation is recorded below. However, we should not overlook the important, though intangible, phase of our ministry. A wanderer led to Christ by the Chaplain, an intern volunteering for the foreign mission field, a half million visitors who come in contact with a Christian ministry and a Christian nurse comforting a sick, lost soul—these are the true reasons for operating a Baptist hospital.

To many of us figures are not interesting, but we must present certain statistics in order to show fully the work done by this institution. During the past year, the Hospital admitted the largest number of patients in its history, 24,327. Also, those treated in the Out-Patient Department, 13,746, represented the largest service in the thirty-nine years of the Hospital's existence. This means that on an average of every fourteen minutes, day and night, week-ends and holidays, someone called on us for assistance. During this year a total of 177,750 days of service was rendered. In other words, on an average the Hospital had 487 bed patients at all times. Leading medical authorities and hospital administrators feel that an institution cannot render its best service if it runs over 85% average occupancy, and yet we averaged 97.4. Many, many days every bed was filled, and it is estimated that we had to refuse admission to three thousand patients because of lack of space.

It is physically and financially impossible to satisfy all the demands made upon us for free service. Last year we rendered 15,708 days of free service, and 12,105 days of part-free service. Again, figures are uninteresting, but these show that on an average there were 76 patients in the Hospital at all times who were not paying for the cost of the service. This cost to the Hospital during the year amounted to \$288,281.13. Where, actually, does this money come from? We should give prayerful consideration to the tremendous number of requests for free service. As our endowment income is now being set aside for building, the only source of revenue for carrying on the charity work is income from the pay patients. An analysis of the above figures shows that each private patient, on an average, must pay \$13.41 more than the cost of caring for him in order for the Hospital to maintain its present charity program. This additional drain comes on the pay-patient at a time when he is least able to afford financial output. This is a serious matter and should be on our hearts.

During the year Chaplain Frederick P. Loman led thirty patients to accept Christ as their personal Saviour, and there were thirty-one re-dedications. During this period the Chaplain visited 5,721 patients.

The number of tracts taken by patients and visitors was 5,050. Another phase of our religious activities which is unique is the service held for colored employees. This year three colored employees were led to Christ, and five re-dedicated their lives. The Hospital has a religious program covering the needs of the student nurses. Patients and employees also attend the vesper services and the noonday services each day. Miss Margaret Reeves, our new religious secretary, is a graduate of Baptist Memorial Hospital School of Nursing, and she is doing an outstanding work among students on our campus.

We have been greatly blessed in the progress being made on our building program. Our present plans are to break ground early in 1953. This addition will enable us to render service to 12,000 additional patients each year. Of course, we decline to accept federal funds. It is interesting to note however that we could have received from the federal government over four million dollars based on allocations which the government has given other hospitals in Memphis. We are deeply grateful for the support which the Arkansas Baptist Convention has given us, and all funds are being set aside in a special building account which will be used for building purposes.

We solicit your prayers.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST HOSPITAL

New Orleans, Louisiana

Statistics for the Year 1951

A total of 31,764 patients were admitted to the hospital during the year. Of this number, 15,207 were bed patients, 13,202 out patients and 3,355 new born infants. A total of 125,394 Patient Days of Service were rendered. This was the largest number of patients admitted to the institution in its history.

It is interesting to note that the total number of admissions to the hospital during its 26 years of service is greater than the population of New Orleans.

New Addition Completed

During the year the new South Wing Addition was completed at a cost of \$2,250,000.00. The new facilities, completely air conditioned and modern in every respect, increase the total bed capacity to approximately 550 beds and 80 bassinets.

Also housed in the new addition are a new Laboratory, Blood Bank, an Auditorium seating 200 people, a new Medical Records Department, a new Cafeteria for student nurses and employees, additional administrative offices, storage facilities and a new lobby.

Other Improvements

A program of expansion and renovation is underway in the older sections of the building and will be completed as rapidly as funds are available. These improvements include renovation and remodeling of the Main Kitchen, the moving of the Pharmacy to a new location, the enlargement of the Out Patient Department, and numerous other improvements.

Jacksonville, Florida Hospital

Several years ago the hospital Board accepted the responsibility of establishing a hospital at Jacksonville, Florida, in cooperation with the Baptists and other interested citizens of that city. A beautiful site has been purchased and the plans for the first buildings to be constructed are well underway.

The Jacksonville Project has received the approval of the Convention and it is expected that the institution will be completed within the next two years.

Religious Program

The Southern Baptist Hospital maintains the services of two full-time chaplains, Dr. W. W. Hamilton, former President of the Southern Baptist Convention and of the Baptist Bible Institute, and Rev. J. Don Corley, his associate.

In addition to the chaplains, there is a full-time Director of Student Activities, who devotes her services to the religious, social and recreational life of the student nurses.

The hospital day begins with a devotional service for the patients, conducted over the radio facilities with a speaker at every bedside. The student nurses and other members of the House Staff conduct prayer meetings and vesper services both in the hospital buildings and in the dormitories.

School of Nursing

Several years ago the hospital School of Nursing was named for Miss Harriet Mather, who has served as its Director for a number of years.

Young women who are graduates of an accredited high school, in good health, and of good moral character are eligible for admission to the school. One of the greatest services Baptists can render to the hospital is that of assisting in the recruitment of young women for training as professional nurses. A substantial number of scholarships are available to those who can qualify. We urge upon our people to assist in interesting our fine young women in our training program by sending their names and addresses to the Director of the School.

Obituaries

It is not man's will that men die, but it is the will of God.

While there is cause for grief, there is no reason for despair, because Christ has won the victory over death. "For the Spirit of him that raiseth up Christ from the dead shall also quicken our mortal bodies." In our sorrow we cast our care upon Him, for He careth for us. Too, we remember that "All things work together for good to them that love the Lord." Our hope is in Christ who shall return to redeem our bodies and take us unto Himself. We prayerfully submit ourselves to the God of all comfort, awaiting the day of final victory through Christ, who shall change our vile bodies and make them like unto His glorious body.

During the months since our State Convention met many of our number have answered the call of the Lord and have taken up their citizenship in heaven. We recognize the providence of God in their departure. They died in faith. Their memory is cherished. Their works do follow them.

We do not sorrow for them as ones that have no hope. "For as we believe that Jesus died and rose again, even so them also that sleep in Jesus will God bring with Him." Our hope of the resurrection of the dead is in God our Saviour, for as Paul has said, "looking for that blessed hope and glorious appearing of the great God and our Saviour Jesus Christ."

In loving memory of the denominational and educational leaders, faithful ministers of the Gospel, deacons, Church leaders, and Christian citizens we read the following paragraphs from the Word of Comfort: 1 Corinthians 15:51-58.

BOTTOMS BAPTIST ORPHANAGE

As we make our report to Arkansas Baptists this year we would like to bring a few facts from the past, a brief appraisal of the present, and a challenge for the future.

PAST. We have heard considerable about Arkansas Baptists—"in the last century." We remind you that the Orphanage was established a little over a half century ago (1894), and by 1895 the reports indicate "Room for 50 children." Twenty years after the Orphanage was established, in 1914, the report indicates 186 children, and Arkansas Baptists reported 114,834 members, including the Landmark brethren. The 1915 report shows 192 children. The 1916 report reveals that 119 children had been placed in homes during the year and the population of the Orphanage pulled down to 98. In 1923 a fire destroyed a dormitory and it was in 1924 that the present building for boys and girls was built, which was over a quarter of a century ago. The 1924 report shows a total of Convention Baptists as 105,937 members. In 1937 there was another building destroyed by fire which was replaced by the present Administration Building in 1938, when we reported 136,585 Baptists in the State. We expect this year's report to show the total number of Baptists in Arkansas as approximately 250,000.

PRESENT. The need for child care today is so much greater than it was a quarter of a century ago. Then there was one broken home reported in every 25-30, whereas today the number of broken homes averages one out of three, over all, and in many of the large cities there are more divorces reported than marriages, during the course of the year. Broken homes by divorce, and desertion and due to the effect of liquor today is heart-breaking and appalling. If the breakdown in the home continues to increase as it has in the last quarter of a century, only God knows what another 25 years will bring. Our present facilities provide for only 72 children, although at the time of this writing we are caring for two more boys than we have room for, which is only a few more than the year after the Orphanage was established, over half a century ago, and much less than in 1915 when the Orphanage took care of 195 children and Arkansas Baptists numbered a little over 100,000 members. We would not want to stack children in as they once were and the State and Health Standards would not permit it if we did. Our present buildings were provided a little over a quarter of a century ago at the time when the division between Convention and Landmark Baptists was taking place and after the Landmark Baptists withdrew with 37,640 members it left the Convention Baptists with only 105,937 members. Today with Arkansas Baptists numbering around a quarter of a million and the need so great and urgent, surely we want to face our responsibility in the light of our present strength and the tragic need for child care.

FUTURE. Every Southern Baptist State we know anything about has made and is making enlarged provisions for more children. Arkansas Baptists stand at the bottom of the list in the number of children cared for. Arkansas Baptists, however, are taking renewed interest in the Child Care Program for which we are deeply grateful. We are grateful, too, for a suggested larger allocation in our State Operating Budget for the Orphanage next year, and we appreciate beyond words the fine response to that part of the Arkansas Baptist Program known as the Thanksgiving Offering, which has been and continues to be the main part of the Orphanage support. We were able to put some aside last year out of Special Offerings for Capital Needs, and our Board is promising this year that we will operate within our income, putting any amount not actually needed to operate aside for the Capital Needs or Building Program. We are deeply grateful for the allocation in the proposed Budget of \$40,000 for Capital Needs which was placed there rather than to have a Special Campaign for a Building Fund for the Orphanage.

Your Orphanage Board voted unanimously to proceed as rapidly as possible, when the money becomes available, in building a cottage for boys and one for girls, caring for 16-20 children each, and another cottage for children 4-5 years of age, caring for 20-24 children. This will call for an outlay of some \$200,000. Ernest L. Bailey of Cabot, Arkansas, has proposed giving 10% of the amount Arkansas Baptists raise and put into satisfactory permanent buildings. If we raise \$100,000 he will give \$10,000 but indicates he would rather give \$20,000 if Arkansas Baptists will raise \$200,000. Another friend in Little Rock has expressed a desire to do the same thing.

We urge the churches to get behind the entire Cooperative Program, including the Capital Needs item, and that the churches include the Thanksgiving Offering as a part of the regular Arkansas Baptist Program with the understanding that any amount received above the actual operating needs go into Capital Needs Funds. We further urge that you include the Orphanage in your prayer program—remembering it as a last resort for helpless, homeless children—also as a Hospital for Broken Homes, and a definite part of the Arkansas Baptist Mission Program.

We read in Matthew 19:13-14 where little children were brought to Jesus and the disciples would have sent them away, but Jesus said, "Suffer the little children and forbid them not to come unto me for of such is the kingdom of Heaven." Let us not join in the attitude of the early Disciples and send them away, but rather let us be true followers indeed of Christ, by making provision for the needy child.

RADIO MINISTRY

The work of the Radio and Television Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention has grown tremendously during the past twelve

months. In every area of activity more work is being done this year than at any time in the history of our Southern Baptist Convention. The last payment was made on Baptist Radio Center in Atlanta this spring, and the Commission is now operating on a sound financial basis.

The **Baptist Hour** is being heard each week by some four million people, as it is carried by more than 320 stations in 28 states and 5 foreign countries. The spiritual results of this weekly broadcast of the Gospel are amazing. Souls are being saved, lives are being remade, homes are being reunited and churches are being strengthened in all of their work.

The Southern Baptist Convention voted in Miami that the Radio Commission should continue to finance the **Baptist Hour** through voluntary contributions sent in by listeners, and through direct mail solicitation. It will take a minimum of ten thousand dollars per month from this source to continue the **Baptist Hour** on its present basis.

Television is becoming increasingly prominent in the thinking of Southern Baptists. To meet the challenge of this great new field, the Commission has set up a television department and has employed a full-time television man to direct this work. While carrying on the largest **Baptist Hour** in its history, and launching new programs in television, the Radio and Television Commission is also expanding its transcription library. A number of new 15-minute dramatic programs on the Christian Home are now in the production stage, and these transcriptions will be available next spring for use in connection with Christian Home Week the first of May. Several 15-minute devotional programs of the **Chapel Upstairs** series have been produced this year, and others are now in progress. Some new Christmas dramatic programs have already been planned for 1953, and will be available some time next fall.

The Radio and Television Commission continues to co-operate with all the agencies of our Southern Baptist Convention, with our state conventions, and with local groups. The organization produces and distributes the **Good News Hour** for Dr. J. B. Lawrence and the Home Mission Board, and does occasional work of a variety of kinds for a number of our Southwide boards and agencies.

The activities of the Radio and Television Commission will be featured in the November issue of the **Baptist Training Union Magazine**; the December issue of the **Baptist Student Magazine**; the January issue of the **Sunday School Builder**, the January issue of the **Baptist Program**, and the January, February and March issue of the **Brotherhood Journal**. It is hoped that other of our denominational publications will help us in familiarizing our Baptist people with the continually expanding work of the Radio and Television Commission.

We deeply feel the untimely loss of Dr. Sam Lowe, our Radio Commission Director. We gratefully acknowledge his pioneer ministry in this field and give credit to him for much of its success.

RETIREMENT PLANS

The Relief and Annuity Board was organized by the Southern Baptist Convention for the purpose of providing an income for aged or disabled Ministers, Ministers' Widows, and other employees of the convention. It began in 1918 with assets of \$100,000.00. It has grown to present assets of \$17,613,434.86 of which \$6,000,000.00 was earned on invested funds. It has paid out in benefits as of December 31, 1949, \$12,708,644.76.

In Arkansas there are 694 persons participating in the Ministers Retirement Plan, with 680 churches cooperating. As of September 1, 1952, there are 35 annuitants receiving a total of \$21,196.03 annually and 5 disabled who are receiving a total of \$2,048.42 annually. There are 205 holding the Widows Supplemental Certificates of which one is receiving an income of \$163.92 per year. There are numbers of other Baptist Board and Institutional employees participating in the plan. In the Relief Department, 31 Ministers are receiving annually \$5,130.22 and 29 widows are receiving \$3,253.50. In all there are 1,674 participating in some form of benefits offered by the Relief and Annuity Board with 129 beneficiaries receiving annually a total of \$43,083.09.

The Ministers Retirement Plan provides for all regularly ordained Ministers who are actively serving one or more churches, and lay workers who are employed full time by churches or Baptist Institutions, to participate in the plan by paying 3% of their salaries, with the churches by which they are employed paying a like amount. It is understood that a 15% allowance for parsonage is to be added to the cash salary to arrive at salary basis. The maximum salary basis is \$333.33 per month. Thus no participant ever pays more than \$10.00 per month into the Plan.

The benefits to the participant will be figured on the basis of salary received and the number of years participating. One may receive a lifetime income of \$2,000.00 per year after retiring at age 65. Or one may enter the Plan from 3 to 5 years after reaching retirement age and receive at retirement much more than he would by merely being on relief. It is impossible for one to lose by participating in the plan.

For an extra small amount those participating in the Ministers Retirement can participate in the Widows Supplemental Annuity which will provide an income for his widow in the event of his death.

Remember you are headed for retirement. Why not lay aside a small amount each month and let the Relief and Annuity Board take care of you when that day comes?

SEMINARIES

Southern Baptists can point with pride to a history of continuance from one seminary in 1859 to the present ministry of six great seminaries strategically located over our vastly expanding territory. As our seminaries have grown and prospered our work has grown and prospered. Southern Baptists have been wise in keeping advanced seminary training separate and apart from academic training. This does not mean that we have done it to the neglect of academic training but that each field of training has been duly appraised and given support unhampered and free. This policy has warranted itself in the highest seminary enrollments of any religious denomination on the face of the globe and a ministry of the Word remarkably unified in doctrinal contact and techniques of presentation. Blest be the ties that bind us together so closely through voluntary co-operation. Free thinking and training under the Holy Spirit have brought us along together.

The seminaries owned and operated by the Southern Baptist Convention are: The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary at Louisville, the Southwestern Theological Seminary at Fort Worth, the New Orleans Theological Seminary at New Orleans, the Golden Gate Theological Seminary at Berkeley, California, the Southeastern Theological Seminary at Wake Forest, North Carolina, and the American Baptist Theological Seminary at Nashville, Tennessee.

Our mother seminary at Louisville, Kentucky, under the capable leadership of Dr. Duke McCall enrolled 913 students as it began its 93rd year (90th Session) in September, and of this number 106 are in the Graduate School. Of this number 60 are working toward the degree of Doctor of Theology, and 46 toward the degree of Master of Theology. Three women are enrolled this year in the theological school, two of which are in the Graduate School.

The Seminary's School of Church Music has 54 major students enrolled, an increase of 15 per cent over last year. In addition, there are 92 special students, made up of theological students and their wives, and students enrolled in the W. M. U. Training School. Dr. Forrest Heeren has been named director of the School of Church Music. He was previously connected with the Southwestern Seminary, Fort Worth, Texas.

The present number of faculty members and teaching staff is 28. New members this year are, Dr. H. Leo Eddleman, in the Department of Old Testament, Dr. Guy H. Ranson, in the Field of Christian Ethics, and Dr. Denton Coker in the Department of Religious Education. Dr. Johannes Schneider, of Germany, is serving as visiting lecturer in the Department of New Testament.

The Seminary has two men from the Nigerian mission field, E. A. Agboola, and Emanuel Dahunsi, in this year's student body. Mr. Agboola is the first graduate of the Nigerian Baptist Seminary.

Plans for the future include the construction of a one hundred-family apartment building, missionary apartments, and a new library. The faculty has voted to recommend to the trustees at their next meeting the establishing of a School of Religious Education.

The enrolment at Southwestern Seminary reached the total of 2,074, an increase of 178 over the previous year. This includes 1,276 in the school of Theology, 731 in the school of Religious Education, 137 in the school of Sacred Music. The enrolment for the summer session was 662. The enrolment for the first semester of the 1952-53 session is the largest in the history of the seminary.

Four new teachers were added to the faculty at the beginning of the year: in the school of Theology—John P. Newport, Associate Professor of Philosophy of Religion; T. M. Bennett, Jr., Instructor in Old Testament; in the school of Sacred Music—Nettie Lou Crowder to teach Church Music Education; Gladys Day to teach Organ and Keyboard Harmony. Professor L. Sarle Brown, Director of the school of Sacred Music, Eastern Baptist Theological Seminary, is Guest Teacher of Voice and Vocal Pedagogy.

With over a thousand more students than they had seven years ago, Southwestern is literally "bursting at the seams", and yet, they have not been able to provide any new dormitories, or apartment houses, or even one single cottage, in the last twenty-five years—when the enrolment was 627. This means, too, that the faculty must be enlarged to insure thorough teaching and training. The present ratio is one faculty member to every fifty students, while the recommended maximum is one to twenty.

Our seminary at New Orleans reports every record of past years broken during the past session. There were nineteen full-time faculty members in addition to the general staff and tutors. The student body now numbers 635, representing 24 states and five foreign countries.

The big news at New Orleans is that the New Gentilly Campus, a beautiful 75 acre plot, is rapidly materializing into one of the most beautiful campuses in our nation. They hope to move the administration and the classes to the new campus by September 1953. Completed buildings include: Library, five apartment buildings, women's resident hall, seven faculty residences. Those nearing completion are: Administration building, classroom building, and two faculty residences. Buildings under construction include: Music building, elementary and religious education building, cafeteria, men's residence hall, and book store. There is no indebtedness on these buildings.

New Orleans continues to be America's most potential mission field and, every week, the faculty and students win enough people to Christ and to church membership to form a good Baptist church if they were all in one place.

Golden Gate Seminary opened its eighth session, its third as a Southern Baptist Convention agency, with a record enrolment of 200. Dr. Harold K. Groves, new President, is working at the task of locating a piece of property on which to build the new seminary buildings. This seminary stands in the midst of a great home mission field and at the gateway to the Orient.

Southeastern Seminary had 95 students last year; this year it has 215. Because of limited space, enrolment must be held down until additional buildings are provided. Dr. William Hersey Davis has left his entire library to this seminary and the appeal goes out for other ministers and leaders to remember Southeastern with gifts of books, especially the old books now out of print. Fifteen states are represented in the student body and prospects for the future are bright. A great faculty is being built up at Southeastern.

SOCIAL SERVICE

It is unbelievable what Arkansas is paying for liquor revenue. According to the research service of the Temperance League of Arkansas, in a ten year period—1942-1951—the liquor traffic cost Arkansas \$759,856,469.00. Following is the Temperance League's statement concerning this matter:

“In a ten-year period—1942-1951—the liquor traffic cost Arkansas annually, and in the ten years, the amounts listed below. Federal census of 1940 used in figuring crime-cost for years, 1942-1949. Census of 1950 used in figuring crime-cost for 1950-1951.

“Liquor traffic's total cost to Arkansas in:

1942.....	\$70,624,022.00	1947.....	\$86,296,773.00
1943.....	61,742,693.00	1948.....	79,115,086.00
1944.....	74,237,815.00	1949.....	75,863,164.00
1945.....	81,575,029.00	1950.....	71,255,671.00
1946.....	85,712,906.00	1951.....	73,433,310.00

Total.....\$759,856,469.00

“Each \$1.00 of liquor “revenue”, over the ten-year period, cost above \$13.00!”

In 1950, \$8,760,000,000.00 came out of American pockets for alcoholic beverages, according to the office of Business Economics, U. S.

Department of Commerce. The total for 1949 was \$8,550,000,000.00. In 1951 our total expenditures for intoxicating beverages in the United States was in excess of \$9,700,000,000.00. That is an increase of \$900,000,000.00 over the previous year.

By changing our liquor money into silver dollars, if there were that many silver coins in the world, it would require 9,062 ordinary railroad boxcars of 30 tons capacity to haul the silver dollars, each boxcar containing 960,000 each, or 60,000 pounds. It would amount to 271,875 tons of silver money. It would require 181 locomotives, each pulling 50 cars, making a train 70 miles long, traveling at thirty miles an hour, two hours and ten minutes to pass any given point.

Laying these 9,700,000,000 dollars flat edge to edge, they would reach a total of 206,000 miles or eight times around the earth. Laid face to face they would reach a total of 17,000 miles, a solid cable of silver one and one-half inches thick, three-fourths around the world or crossing the United States and back six times. Using a wheelbarrow, it would take one person 9,000 years to unload this silver, working eight hours per day.

Let us suppose that this money were in one dollar bills. It would reach a total of thirty-two times around the world. It would pave a street six feet wide all around the earth. An expert money counter counts about \$120.00 per minute. Imagine a young book clerk going to work at the age of twenty. Working eight hours a day, three hundred days a year, until he retires at the age of seventy, fifty years later, yet it would take him 514 years to count the liquor money for the last year. It would take 514 men, expert money counters, one year to count the money that was spent for intoxicating beverages during 1951.

We could have purchased with this money 1,450,000 houses, paying \$7,000.00 each for them. Or we could have purchased 145,000 school houses and paid \$70,000.00 each for the school buildings. Or we could have built 97,000 churches and paid \$100,000.00 each, or 47,500 hospitals and paid \$200,000.00 for each one of them. We could have bought 6,800,000 automobiles at \$1,500.00 each; 475,000,000 suits of clothes at \$20.00 each; 1,450,000,000 pairs of shoes at \$7.00 per pair; placed a Bible in the hands of every person in the world; placed 4,350,000 missionaries all over the world at a salary of \$2,500.00 per year. This amount of money would have bought 97,000,000,000 loaves of bread at 10c each. Someone has said in answer to the question of whether alcohol is a form of medicine, "It is like sitting down on a hornet's nest, stimulating but not nourishing."

During the period of 1942-1951 there were 3,452 traffic deaths in Arkansas. At the lowest estimate, 20% or 690 of them were caused by liquors. Some authorities across the nation state that 40 to 60 percent of traffic fatalities are caused by liquors. Arkansas has 75 counties—

39 DRY and 36 WET, during the year 1951—and 3,712 auto ACCIDENTS, as follows:

In 39 DRY Counties	1,301
In 36 WET Counties.....	2,411
	Total.....
	3,712

In the dry counties there were 137 deaths; in the 36 wet counties there were 294 deaths. Baptists have always tried to follow the instructions of our blessed Saviour and march according to our guidebook, the Bible. The stupendous task of stamping out the evil of strong drink is the personal business of every true Baptist. Let us not be impatient but keep constantly at the job.

* * * * *

There is another tremendous problem that is facing the church today and that is the drug addiction among our teen-agers. The principal factor in the rapid rise of drug addiction is youth. Teen-agers have been swept into a fad that is enslaving literally thousands of young men and women, high school boys and girls. Between 1947 and 1950 the drug addicts among teen-agers increased 2000%. Just as people who get drunk on alcohol react differently, so the users of marihuana also behave differently, some with remorse, while others appear to be gay and lighthearted, some are reckless, some are cautious, all are usually irresponsible. From the use of the marihuana cigarette, the budding addict moves to heroin or to morphine. A day's supply of heroine for the average addict today costs from \$10.00 to \$20.00. Teen-age addicts will steal, murder, and prostitute themselves in order to satisfy their craving for dope. Every Baptist should lift his hand, his heart, and his finance against this evil.

* * * * *

Arkansas, during the year 1951, faced another tremendous evil, that of the proposed Race Track in West Memphis. The Arkansas Racing Commission thought for sure they had won a victory, but through prayer, God's people gave to them a tremendous defeat. Each voter was contacted through a house to house visitation program to enlighten him on the evils of the race track. "The Commercial Appeal" on November 16, 1951, printed the following: "It (race track) is a magnet for panderers and thieves. It is an incentive for embezzlement and fraud. It attracts all the scum and shady characters the underworld spawns and entire areas are affected thereby. American prisons are filled with persons whose criminal careers started when they made a bet they couldn't afford at some convenient race track. Gambling of that sort brings on indebtedness and that, in turn, leads to crime, or at least, broken homes. The mid-south has been and is building to a tremendous economic and social destiny to which race tracks and their filth are not accompaniment."

On January 22, 1952, the God-fearing group, race-track-hating citizens of West Memphis went to the polls and defeated by a vote of 1,533 against the track to 1,360 for it, giving to the Anti-Race Track League a majority of 173 votes. More power to Baptists as they stand against all modern and present social evils.

STATE MISSIONS

Associational Missions

There are now 44 associations in Arkansas affiliated with the Arkansas Baptist State Convention and another, Motor Cities Association, in Michigan, making a total of 45. Perhaps the greatest contribution to State Missions our Convention is making is in supplementing the salaries of most of the associational missionaries. All but 13 receive some supplement from mission funds; the amount of supplement varies according to the numerical and financial strength of the associations. We lack only one in having a missionary in every association.

The Mission Department, through its Superintendent and Missions Committee, helps to correlate and unify the mission objectives and methods throughout the entire state.

The work of the associational missionary is many-fold. He resurrects inactive churches, comes to the aid of weak churches, organizes new ones, helps in building programs, gives assistance in finances, sets up proper organizations in the churches, promotes all denominational causes of all Departments and Institutions.

During nine months of this year, these missionaries have held 125 revivals; witnessed 707 professions of faith and 256 additions by letters; made 79 community surveys; revived 18 dead churches, and opened 24 new mission stations.

Pastor Missionaries

During this year of 1952, the Department of Missions has supplemented pastors salaries in 53 churches. Some of the churches being helped are new organizations; others have been inactive, and still others are advancing to full time. The purpose of helping these churches is to give them the benefit of a pastor on the field who will soon lead the church to become self-supporting.

These pastors have, from January 1 to September 30, reported 75 revivals, 486 additions by baptism, and 337 additions by letter.

Building Aid

Another phase of mission work is the financial aid given on church buildings where the churches are weak financially, but the

needs and possibilities justify help out of mission funds. Already this year 16 churches have been helped. The total amount being \$3,900. A new building will give these churches a new spirit and greater zeal in the Lord's work. Our Convention will reap some of the fruit.

Rural Evangelism

There are now associated with the Department of Missions two Rural Evangelists or State Missionaries. They are Rev. M. E. Wiles of Ft. Smith and Rev. R. A. Hill of Little Rock. Both of these men have served in their present positions for 5½ years. Their major work is evangelism in the rural churches. Sometimes they will stay with one church for a few months to get it well established, as did R. A. Hill this year in starting off the South Side Church in Little Rock. But most of their time is given in revivals in small churches. Their reports for nine months of this year show 17 revivals conducted; 253 professions of faith, and 126 additions by letter and statement.

These men also assist in organizing churches, speak in Schools of Missions, and help promote all the denominational work.

Negro Work

Your Department of Missions is not unmindful of its responsibility to the Negro Race. One Negro missionary is employed to work with the women and young people in organizing W. M. U.'s, R. A.'s, G. A.'s and directing Youth Camps during the summer. She is Gwendoline Luster, a college and seminary graduate, whose work is under the supervision of our State W. M. U. Department.

We also give financial aid to the two Negro Baptist colleges, one at Dermott and the other at Little Rock. A special campaign was put on this year on Christian Education Day in the interest of these two colleges. The slogan was, "Dollar Day for Negro Christian Education." The Negroes did a splendid job in promoting it among their people and the churches affiliated with our Convention gave \$1,527.89, which was divided one-third to Morris-Booker Memorial College, Dermott, and two-thirds to Arkansas Baptist College, Little Rock. It is hoped that these schools can be strengthened to the extent that they may become accredited colleges. Arkansas Baptists must show a greater interest and offer fuller co-operation in the educational program of the Negro Race.

City Missions

The shift of population from rural areas to the larger towns and cities makes it necessary for additional mission work to be done in the fast growing areas. It was reported to you last year that the Department of Missions planned to secure someone to help in promoting

church sponsored mission stations and to organize new churches in the cities and towns which have shown great increase in population. Dr. L. B. Golden has been employed and is making surveys, looking toward the establishing of new work.

Chaplain

For several years, the Department of Missions has maintained a full time chaplain at the State Sanatorium in Booneville. Rev. Charles Finch serves in that capacity and is rendering a great ministry to patients and employees of the institution. He provides religious literature, teaches the Bible, visits the sick and conducts public worship services. He wins approximately 250 people to the Lord each year. This is a far-reaching ministry.

Penal Institutions

Two of the state penal institutions have had revival meetings, sponsored by the Department of Missions, which resulted in 120 professions of faith. Rev. Purl Stockton was employed to do the preaching. He spent one week in the Negro Reform School for Boys at Wrightsville and another week with the White Boys Reform School at Pine Bluff. Plans are under way for revivals in the other penal institutions.

Migrant Missions

For the first time the Department of Missions has made some definite plans for mission work among the migrants, especially the Mexicans who come to the state to pick cotton. A Spanish speaking Baptist preacher, of San Antonio, Texas, Rev. Daniel Cantu, was employed to do the preaching in revivals sponsored by the churches in the cotton belt. He conducted revivals in Wilson, Keiser, Tyronza, and Lepanto. This work will probably be enlarged in 1953.

Silent People

Throughout the state there are many people who are denied the privilege of hearing sermons preached from the pulpits of the churches, because of the fact that they were born deaf. The only language they can understand is the sign language. Some of these people, who are Baptists and are working in the State School for the Deaf, have offered their services in going to towns over the state to speak to the deaf people in the silent language. The Department of Missions has provided transportation for these consecrated workers. They are teaching the Bible, preaching the gospel, and winning the lost to Christ.

Student Mission Work

Each year the Home Mission Board of Atlanta co-operates with the Department of Missions in Arkansas in giving a place of service to college students who are mission volunteers. This year, six young

people came to our state for the summer months to do mission work. They serve under the direction of our associational missionaries, conducting Vacation Bible Schools, assisting in revival meetings and doing personal work. The Home Board takes care of their salaries and the Department of Missions provides places of service and directs their activities.

Conferences

The Department of Missions has endeavored to help the pastors and churches through the sponsorship of rural church conferences. This year, two conferences were held—one at Ouachita College and the other at Southern Baptist College. About 200 of the rural pastors attended and received great blessings from these meetings. Similar conferences will be continued through the years. In addition to the conferences held in Arkansas, the Department of Missions urges the missionaries and pastors to attend the southwide Rural Life and Leadership Conferences. All of these meetings are helping to lift the churches of our state in the type of work and services conducted.

Your Department of Missions hopes to enlarge upon all phases of its work and will appreciate the interest and prayers of all our Baptist People.

STEWARDSHIP

If Arkansas Baptists would tithe one year, they would be able to run their regular program and do other amazing things for the Lord. They could give an extra million to the cause of world missions, invest five million in Ouachita Baptist College, grant Southern Baptist College two million for building and expansion, grant one million to the Children's Home for building and equipment, give the State Missions Department a million for Church buildings, use two million in the purchase of a more modern office building, and still have two or three million to give as the brethren saw fit. All this could be done and still adequately support and expand the local Churches.

If Arkansas Baptists would tithe every year, the world would hear immediately of the faith of these strange people and seek to know how and to follow the Christ whom Arkansas Baptists love. Their simple tithing faith would become attractive to all people over the world, and the world would look with sweet favor upon them. Our Church houses would soon be the best in the world, our institutions would be the finest and best equipped anywhere, and our faith would be the most simple and trustworthy to be found on the earth. If we tithed all the time, the word of the Lord would become as common over the earth as the waters are over the seas and men everywhere would find Jesus precious to their souls.

Perhaps it will be so in the not too distant future. This year the Simultaneous Stewardship Revivals have impressed the doctrine of Stewardship of money on the hearts of multiplied thousands of our

great people. Churches all over the state have had Stewardship Revivals with the emphasis on tithing, and others are still to have these revivals as time and schedule of the Churches will permit. It is likely that the program of Arkansas Baptists will be greatly accelerated as a result of these revivals in our Churches.

This Committee would like to urge a new and more far reaching emphasis on the stewardship of money. Perhaps we should have Stewardship Revivals every year as a concerted movement. A month of emphasis upon tithing each year with all the Churches urged to have tithing revivals during that period would greatly add to the financial power of all our Churches and of the denomination. Especially would this committee urge our state convention to enter heartily into the program of the Southern Baptist Convention next year in its emphasis upon Stewardship.

Perhaps we should remember, too, that Stewardship Revivals are good at any season of the year. If our Churches find it unwise to have this emphasis as the program of the convention calls for it, then let them make that emphasis in the Spring, Summer, or Winter. The important point is to preach and teach the Lord's doctrine of Stewardship and trust the Lord to give power and effectiveness to that teaching. He will honor His Word. . . .

STUDENT UNION

The Baptist Student Union seeks to provide a Christian atmosphere on the State and Denominational College Campuses, out of which will come consecrated, trained leadership ready to take its place throughout the communities of Arkansas. The Baptist Student Union endeavors to help the Baptist student grow spiritually as he grows intellectually on the college campus. It seeks to tie him to the local Baptist Church of the college community and to keep him loyal to the activities of that church so that when he finishes college and goes into a community to serve in some vocation, he will be a faithful and loyal member of the Baptist church and will make a real spiritual contribution to the community in which he lives. There are approximately five thousand of these fine Baptist young people on the college campuses of Arkansas. More than four thousand of these Baptist students are in state supported institutions. They have no religious guidance from any source except the Baptist Student Union.

The Baptist Student Union sponsors a daily devotional period and encourages each Baptist student to have a prayermate with whom he will meet for daily Bible reading and prayer. The B. S. U. also encourages each student to set aside a period each day for personal devotion. The B. S. U. sponsors Pre-School Retreats, Vocational Emphasis Week, and Youth Revivals. All of our Baptist Students are urged to participate in these activities. Each year the State Baptist Student Union

plans and conducts a state-wide Spring Retreat and a State Student Convention. This year the Convention was held at Ferncliff, eighteen miles west of Little Rock with the Arkansas Baptist Hospital School of Nursing acting as hostesses. The State Spring Retreat was held at Camp Couchdale, midway between Malvern and Hot Springs with three hundred and seventy-five registered and around four hundred total attendance. More than fifty students made definite decisions for the Lord during this meeting. Seventy-five Arkansas students attended the Southwide Student Retreat at Ridgecrest, North Carolina. The State Student Convention will be held in Second Baptist Church, Little Rock, December 5-7 this year.

The Baptist Student Union also seeks to utilize students in Christian service throughout the summer. Hundreds of Baptist students have served this summer throughout the state. They served in their own home church, in Vacation Bible Schools, youth revivals, and summer camps. Eleven students worked in the State Training Union Department in Summer Field Work. Eight of our students worked with the Home Mission Board.

The Baptist Student Union has promoted a unique program of youth teams through this past year. These teams are composed of a preacher, a singer, and two to six other lay-students. These teams conduct evangelistic campaigns wherever they are invited. They major on personal soul winning. More than thirty-five such teams have been sent into various churches in the state. Every campaign has been tremendously successful. This work trains the students who serve on the teams as well as winning scores to the Lord.

The Baptist Student Work is a department of the Arkansas Baptist Convention. Miss Rachel Quattlebaum is the office secretary of the department. Mr. Tommy Purnell, Ouachita College, is the State B. S. U. President for 1952.

SUNDAY SCHOOL

During 1952 the Baptist Churches of Arkansas seemed to be taking the command of our Lord concerning teaching more seriously. This is reflected by the following statistics:

Latest Records reveal that there are 1,040 Sunday schools not including mission schools. This is a gain of 21 schools over the previous year.

The reported enrolment of these schools is 175,978 as compared with 174,840 in 1951, a gain of 1,138.

A total of 9,245 Sunday school study course awards have been issued during 1952 as compared with 7,576 during the previous year.

There were 587 "known" Vacation Bible Schools during 1952 as compared with 337 during the previous year.

Several important promotional meetings were held during the year, as follows:

September 2-3, 1951—The State Associational Planning Meeting was held in Little Rock with 32 Associations represented.

September 16, 1951—Was Associational Planning Night.

October 13-14, 1952—The State Sunday School Convention was held with the South Side Baptist Church, Pine Bluff, with an attendance of more than a thousand people.

But if Arkansas Baptists could be stirred by the plea of our Saviour, mingled with the cry of the lost and doomed thousands all around us, we would do infinitely more for our Lord this coming year. And if the Sunday School workers of our churches will attend the following important meetings during the coming year they will be instructed and inspired to do just that. Here are the meetings together with the dates and places which we urge every Sunday School worker to attend:

January 5-9—Bible Study Week in the churches.

February 2-3—State Vacation Bible School Clinic. At First Baptist Church, Little Rock.

July 2-7—First Week of the Arkansas Baptist Assembly. Siloam Springs.

July 9-14—Second Week of Arkansas Baptist Assembly. Siloam Springs.

September 1-2—State Sunday School Planning Meeting. Second Baptist Church, Little Rock.

October 12-16—State Sunday School Administration and Teaching Clinic. Immanuel Church, Little Rock.

October 12-13 — State Sunday School Convention. Immanuel Church, Little Rock.

State Mission Day in the Sunday Schools is October 25.

We, your committee on Sunday School work, ask you to join us in expressing our grateful thanks to our capable Sunday School leader, Dr. Edgar W. Williamson and his faithful co-workers in this fine department of our work.

TRAINING UNION

Your secretary of the Training Union Department is Rev. Ralph W. Davis, and the office secretary is Miss Maylene Morgan. During the past several years there has been rapid growth of the Training Union work. According to the 1951 figures, there were 1,065 churches in Arkansas, with 761 reporting a Training Union enrolment of 72,269

members, an increase of 3,312 over the year before. In the fall of 1944, 423 churches reported an enrolment of 28,024.

Study course awards have increased year by year. From October 1, 1951, to October 1, 1952, there were 20,992 study course awards granted to the people of Arkansas.

The Training Union Department promotes Training Union work in the state in various ways. A number of churches are assisted with enlargement campaigns, clinics, and conferences. A large number of associations are assisted with associational officer's clinics, Central or group leadership schools, simultaneous study courses, and clinics. The rural or small town churches are helped through the work of organized summer field work each summer. State meetings, such as the State Training Union Convention, State-wide Nursery, Beginner, and Primary Workshop, and state planning meeting for associational Training Union officers are held each year. Through the work of the office, many personal letters are written and large quantities of free helps are sent to the churches.

What Did We Do In '52?

1. In '52 we held associational Leadership schools and clinics in the following associations: Mr. Zion, White River, Black River, Bartholomew, Delta, Red River, Greene County, Trinity and Clear Creek. Outside workers were usually brought to these associations with the expenses shared by the Training Union Department and the associations.

2. In '52 we held associational clinics for associational Training Union officers during the first part of the year in the following associations: Current River, Gainesville, Little Red River, Central, Mt. Zion, Trinity, Caroline, Clear Creek, Woodruff, Greene County. At these meetings the associational officers were assisted in making their plans for the year.

3. In '52 we presented the work of the Training Union Department in the forty denominational rallies that were conducted during February.

4. In '52 we conducted the first state-wide Nursery, Beginner, Primary Leadership workshop, which was held in Immanuel Baptist church, Little Rock, October 7, with a registration of 276.

5. In '52 the summer field workers had a successful summer. Although there were only six teams of college students this year, they worked in 48 churches and did an exceptionally high type of work. The following is their record for '52:

Associations served: White County, Greene County, Gainesville, Current River, Faulkner, Carroll and Boone, Rocky Bayou, Stone-Van Buren-Searcy, and Caroline.

Number churches served	48
Enrollment	2,167
Average attendance	1,547
Unions organized	59
Conversions	23
Bible readers enlisted	1,020
Awards issued	1,222
No. visiting on Sunday afternoon	406

6. In '52 we conducted enlargement campaigns in several churches and helped other churches to line up faculties.

7. In '52 another good State Training Union Convention was held at First Baptist Church, Little Rock, on March 14-15, with a registration of 1,259. Between 2,800 and 3,000 people attended the Friday night session, which was held at the Robinson Auditorium. Rev. D. C. McAtee, pastor of Immanuel Baptist Church, Fort Smith, succeeded Rev. J. T. Elliff, Fordyce, as convention president. Dr. Robert G. Lee and Mr. Howard Butt were the main speakers.

8. "M" Night was observed in the associations on December 10, 1951, with an attendance in Arkansas of 9,805, with 501 churches represented and 340 pastors present. These were the best "M" Night meetings ever to be held in Arkansas.

What Will There Be In '53?

1. In '53 there will be five nursery, beginner, primary leadership workshops during the week of February 9-13, and a state-wide workshop on September 22.

2. In '53 there will be a state Training Union convention at the Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock, on March 13-14.

3. In '53 there will be more associational Central and group leadership schools held.

4. In '53 there will be church enlargement campaigns.

5. In '53 there will be summer field work.

6. In '53 there will be a state Planning Meeting for associational Training Union officers at Second Church, Little Rock, October 26, 1953.

7. In '53 there will be goals for Arkansas Churches:

- (1) 100 additional churches with Training Union work.
- (2) 7,000 increase in Training Union enrolment.
- (3) 20,000 study course awards.
- (4) All associations reporting at least one study course.
- (5) 500 churches reporting at least one Training Union study course.
- (6) 250 churches observing Youth Week.
- (7) "M" Night attendance on December 7, 1953—11,000.

8. In '53 there will be "M" Night. The 1953 date is December 7, and the 1952 date is December 8.

Quantity and quality are important words as we face the future. We need more Training Unions and a larger enrollment. We also need to improve the quality of work done. This is the task of the Training Union Department as we work in co-operation with churches and associations.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Victorious Past

The year 1952 marks the sixty-fourth anniversary of the organization of Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to the Arkansas Baptist State Convention. During those years the organization has striven to enlist Baptist women and young people in extending the Kingdom through prayer, through study of the missionary message of the Bible and world missions, through practicing and teaching the scriptural plan of giving, through personal witnessing, and through missionary education of young people. The latest records reveal a total of 2,173 Woman's Missionary Union organizations—614 Woman's Missionary Societies and 1,559 organizations for young people—with a reported enrolment of 31,469.

Recognizing the wisdom expressed by the prophet Hosea when he said, "My people perish for lack of knowledge", one of the major emphases has been the study of missions as taught in the Bible and the history, both past and present, of missions. Last year 3,319 classes were held in local churches, 60 in the summer camps promoted by the Union. Fourteen classes were provided at the Arkansas Baptist State Assembly and five at the Ravenden Springs Assembly, and scores of associational ones. In addition to the classes in missions offered at the assembly, a missionary rally was planned for Sunday afternoon, and four missionaries spoke daily in classes.

One hundred thirty associational and district officers met at Petit Jean, September 30 - October 1, for a two-day consideration of ways and means of extending the Kingdom through the strengthening of organizations from district to local levels.

The third annual conference for members of Business Women's Circles was held at Ferncliff, July 26-27. And previously the state B. W. C. Federation had met in annual session at El Dorado, April 2, with 225 attending.

Registration at the sixty-third Annual Meeting of Woman's Missionary Union of Arkansas held at the First Baptist Church, in El Dorado, April 1-3, totaled 1,196.

Believing that "the youth of a nation are the trustees of posterity" many of the activities of the organization have been planned to enlist and develop them in Christian graces. Eight camps were pro-

moted and directed during the summer months where intensified missionary training was given. One non-graded camp for boys and one for girls were held at Ravenden Springs. One each for junior and intermediate boys were held at Ferncliff; which was also the place used for two junior, one intermediate girls camp, and one young woman's camp. These were attended by 1,195 of Arkansas Baptists' finest young people.

Other activities for young people which were state-wide in scope were the Royal Ambassador Fellowship Supper, November 19, at the Second Baptist Church, Little Rock, attended by 375; Intermediate Girls' Auxiliary Conference, April 18-20, Petit Jean, attended by 140; Young Woman's Auxiliary Banquet, First Baptist Church, El Dorado, attended by 212.

"Honor the Lord with thy substance." Year 'round efforts are made to enlist every member of Woman's Missionary Union to give "tithes and offerings". Thirty-six percent of the reported membership are tithers (which is better than the convention-wide average). Concerning giving, first of all stress is laid on giving to missions through the Cooperative Program.

The three mission offerings, said to be "channels of compassion", and taken during observances of the special seasons of prayer, reached new highs during the past year:

Lottie Moon Offering for Foreign Missions	\$75,680.87
Annie Armstrong Offering for Home Missions	25,716.31
Dixie Jackson Offering for State Missions	19,514.01

A special effort was made to aid the library at Ouachita College, and a total of \$1,413.59 has been given since June for that cause. During the year \$1,394.63 was given for Narcotics Education Fund.

Organizations and individuals were urged to contribute to the payment of Arkansas Baptists' Honor Debt. This offering was made through the regular church channels and, therefore, there is no record of the amount given.

Assistance was rendered in planning and preparing for Arkansas' first Negro Baptist Youth Camp. Miss Gwendoline Luster was the able director and nearly fifty Negro young people and adult leaders attended.

Efforts are continually made to enlist every member of Woman's Missionary Union to be missionary at home—with the major emphasis on soul winning. A current companion emphasis was training in helping combat the alcohol problem. A Day of Prayer for Community Missions was promoted for observance in January.

One of the signs of progress was the employment of a State W. M. U. Worker—Mrs. R. E. Hagood of Dumas. She came to this

new place of service September 15th and will devote her time to promoting organizational activities in the sparsely organized areas of the state.

Challenging Future

Claiming the "victorious past" as prologue to the "challenging future", we press on. Nothing of the ageless fundamental principles are to be sacrificed, but some new approaches will be made, some plans extended.

One of the new enlistment plans is the first Woman's Missionary Society Focus Week to be observed January 18-23. During that period the purpose, work and value of the organization are to be magnified with extension of the influence of missions as the ultimate aim.

Leadership training claims attention! Nine teams of five persons each are to go to Jackson, Mississippi, February 3-6, for intensive training in leading young people's organizations. During the period, March 16-20, similar leadership courses will be offered in each of the eight districts in the state, and later within each association.

Five one-day interracial conferences for officers and members of the Negro Baptists Woman's Missionary Societies and young people's organizations will be held in strategic points in the state, December 9-15. Miss Gwendoline Luster, Negro Field Worker, is cooperating in planning, publicizing and directing these conferences.

In an effort to mobilize Baptist boys and men for Kingdom service, Woman's Missionary Union is co-operating with the Brotherhood in promoting boy-man missionary training as offered through Royal Ambassador work.

April 7-9 are the dates for the Annual Meeting of Woman's Missionary Union of Arkansas, which will be held at the First Baptist Church, Little Rock.

The camping program is to be expanded during 1953. Not only will full co-operation be granted in furnishing missionary education classes at the two Arkansas Baptist State Assemblies, and in promoting the Glorietta, as well as Ridgecrest, encampments, but there are to be two camps for girls at Ravenden Springs—one for juniors and one for intermediates—and a third camp for junior girls at Ferncliff.

Already plans are under way for full co-operation in every denominational stewardship emphasis during the coming year.

"To onward press

Whate'er befall!

This, too, is victory."

AUDITORS' CERTIFICATE

We have audited the books of accounts and records of the following Institutions which are under the control of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention for the year or period set forth opposite each institution listed below:

Name	Address	Year or Period Ended
Executive Board.....	Little Rock, Arkansas.....	12-31-1952
Arkansas Baptist.....	Little Rock, Arkansas.....	12-31-1952
Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to Arkansas Baptist State Convention.....	Little Rock, Arkansas.....	12-31-1952
Arkansas Baptist Assembly.....	Little Rock, Arkansas.....	9-30-1952
Arkansas Baptist Hospital.....	Little Rock, Arkansas	6 Mos. Ending 12-31-1951 6 Mos. Ending 6-30-1952
Ouachita College.....	Arkadelphia, Arkansas.....	5-31-1952
Endowment Fund Committee, Ouachita College.....	Arkadelphia, Arkansas.....	5-31-1952
Bottoms Baptist Orphanage.....	Monticello, Arkansas.....	12-31-1951

Our audits were conducted in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the respective attached Balance Sheets and Statements of Income and Expenses, or Receipts and Disbursements, as are applicable to the respective Institution, present fairly their financial position at the specific dates of years or period ended, and the results of operations for the period then ended.

RUSSELL BROWN & CO.

Members American Institute of Accountants

Little Rock, Arkansas,
January 16, 1953.

EXECUTIVE BOARD
ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
BALANCE SHEET
 December 31, 1952

ASSETS

Cash on Hand and in Banks.....	\$149,227.35
United States Bonds—	
State Missions Endowment Fund—Series G.....	\$ 5,300.00
Office Building Fund—Series G.....	600.00
S. A. Apple—Arkansas Baptist Educational Trust Fund Series G	2,700.00
	8,600.00
First Federal Savings and Loan Association—Foundation Investment Fund	200.00
Office Furniture and Fixtures	\$ 1,000.00
Real Estate—Camp Robinson.....	400.00
	\$ 1,400.00
Less: Reserve for Depreciation.....	1,400.00
Real Estate—	
Office Building, Little Rock, Arkansas.....	\$ 92,601.71
Student Center, Fayetteville, Arkansas.....	14,000.00
Plum Bayou, Arkansas Property.....	500.00
	107,101.71
Total Assets	\$265,129.06

LIABILITIES

Fund Balances	
Administration	\$ 5,115.99
Arkansas Baptist History.....	178.45
Baptist Student Union.....	1,372.01
Baptist Brotherhood	1,539.06
Central College Liquidating Agency.....	60,479.48
Columbia Jarrett Memorial Church Building.....	790.01
Emergency Reserve	6,367.84
Foundation	11,493.33
Foundation—Investment Income	13.71
Arkansas Baptist Honor Fund.....	4,018.04
Ministerial Education	661.52
Ministers' Retirement Plan.....	2,700.57
Ouachita College Enlargement Campaign	1,324.55
State Missions	47,115.63
	143,170.19
Total Fund Balances	143,170.19
Special Funds	
Foundation Investment	\$ 724.00
Church Building, Plum Bayou.....	500.00
Office Building	98,734.87
S. A. Apple Educational Fund Principal.....	2,700.00
State Missions Endowment.....	5,300.00
Fayetteville Student Center.....	14,000.00
	121,958.87
Total Special Funds	121,958.87
Total Liabilities	\$265,129.06

EXECUTIVE BOARD
ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
For the Year Ended December 31, 1952

Cash on Hand and in Banks—January 1, 1952.....\$104,169.06

Cash Receipts

1952 Cooperative Program.....\$ 923,932.25

Designated Contributions:

Arkansas Baptist College.....	\$ 2,002.50	
Arkansas Baptist Hospital.....	4,805.35	
Arkansas Temperance League.....	93.00	
Christian Education	1,527.89	
Foundation	512.00	
Honor Fund	7,988.64	
Ministerial Student Aid.....	445.00	
Bottoms Baptist Orphanage.....	85,048.14	
Ouachita College	782.50	
Ouachita College Enlargement Campaign.....	8,551.09	
State Missions	24,673.83	
Tornado Relief	31,244.29	
American Bible Society	456.00	
Baptist Hour	105.00	
Foreign Missions	16,793.05	
Home Missions	1,582.62	
Old Ministers' Relief	1,003.16	
		<u>137,614.06</u>

Total Cash Contributions.....\$1,061,546.31

Miscellaneous Cash Receipts

Ark. Baptist History—Sale of Books.....	\$ 187.00
Sunday School Board—	
Baptist Student Union.....	5,900.04
Church Music	1,850.00
Sunday School	6,575.00
Training Union	5,276.12
Special Receipts—	
Baptist Student Union.....	225.00
Church Music	2,044.30
Sunday School	651.15
Training Union	990.00
Office Building Rents	10,028.52
Home Mission Board for State Missions..	4,999.80
Baptist Student Union Secretary—	
Fayetteville	720.00
Baptist Student Union Secretary—	
Russellville	800.00
Interest on Investments.....	237.62
Ministers' Retirement—	
Members' Dues	25,163.37
Churches' Dues	33,905.89
W.S.A.P. 'A'—Members' Dues	6,398.53
Arkansas Baptist Hospital for Ministers'	
Retirement Plan Chaplain.....	80.04

Totals Forwarded\$106,032.38 **\$1,061,546.31** **\$104,169.06**

EXECUTIVE BOARD
ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
For the Year Ended December 31, 1952
(Continued)

Cash Receipts (Continued)	
Totals Brought Forward.....	\$1,061,546.31 \$ 104,169.06
Miscellaneous Cash Receipts (Continued)—	
Total Brought Forward.....	\$106,032.38
Relief and Annuity Board for Ministers'	
Retirement Plan Administrative and	
Promotional Expense.....	1,705.19
Central College Liquidating Agency.....	90,805.27
Total Miscellaneous Cash Receipts.....	198,542.84
Total Cash Receipts.....	\$1,260,089.15
Total Cash to Be Accounted For.....	\$1,364,258.21
Cash Disbursements	
Administration.....	\$ 29,027.07
American Bible Society.....	456.00
Arkansas Baptist.....	8,000.00
Arkansas Baptist Assembly.....	5,170.00
Arkansas Baptist College.....	2,002.50
Arkansas Baptist History.....	114.60
Arkansas Baptist Hospital.....	34,805.35
Arkansas Temperance League.....	93.00
Baptist Memorial Hospital.....	10,000.00
Baptist Student Union.....	13,888.33
Brotherhood.....	11,015.61
Central College Liquidating Agency.....	86,141.07
Church Music.....	9,454.68
Foundation.....	3,997.57
Honor Fund—	
Final Token Payment.....	45,961.50
Miscellaneous.....	82.52
Ministers' Retirement—	
Members' Dues.....	25,163.37
Churches' Dues.....	33,905.89
Convention Dues.....	16,775.59
W.S.A.P. 'A'—	
Members' Dues.....	6,398.53
Convention's Dues.....	6,347.68
J. S. Rogers' Retirement Pay.....	900.00
Ministerial Student Aid.....	3,960.00
Office Building—	
Note Payments.....	\$ 11,000.00
Interest on Note.....	388.92
Taxes.....	1,053.52
Miscellaneous.....	4,054.88
Bottoms Baptist Orphanage.....	65,048.14
Ouachita College.....	174,657.58
Totals Forwarded.....	\$ 609,863.90 \$1,364,258.21

EXECUTIVE BOARD
 ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
 STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
 For the Year Ended December 31, 1952

(Continued)

Cash Disbursements (Continued)

Total Brought Forward.....		\$1,364,258.21
Total Brought Forward.....	\$ 609,863.90	
Ouachita College Enlargement Campaign.....	21,555.53	
Promotion and Convention.....	10,916.20	
Southern Baptist College.....	20,000.00	
State Missions.....	100,834.26	
Sunday School.....	19,148.69	
Training Union.....	12,518.48	
Woman's Missionary Union.....	22,000.00	
Executive Committee, S. B. C.—		
Southwide Causes.....	\$345,937.79	
Baptist Hour.....	105.00	
Foreign Missions.....	3,389.77	
Home Missions.....	1,507.46	350,940.02
Foreign Mission Board.....		13,403.28
Home Mission Board.....		75.16
Relief and Annuity Board for Old Ministers' Relief.....		1,003.16
Distributed to Tornado Stricken Churches.....		31,244.29
Christian Education Offering:		
Arkansas Baptist College.....	\$ 860.31	
Morris-Booker Memorial College.....	430.16	
Expense.....	237.42	1,527.89
Total Cash Disbursements.....		1,215,030.86
Cash on Hand and in Banks—December 31, 1952.....		\$ 149,227.35

EXECUTIVE BOARD
 ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
 ANALYSIS OF STATE MISSIONS DEPARTMENT FUND

January 1, 1952 to December 31, 1952, Inclusive

Balance in State Missions Fund, January 1, 1952.....\$ 48,143.76

Cash Receipts

Cooperative Program	\$ 70,000.00	
Designated Receipts	4,961.23	
Designated—W. M. U. Offering.....	19,712.60	
Home Mission Board, S. B. C.....	4,999.80	
Interest on Government Bonds.....	132.50	
		99,806.13
		\$147,949.89

CASH DISBURSEMENTS

Associational Mission Aid

Arkansas Valley, J. J. Franklin.....\$	720.00	
Ashley County, Howard Barton.....	1,425.00	
Bartholomew, M. S. Jaggars.....	1,200.00	
Big Creek, H. M. Dugger.....	2,100.00	
Black River, Cecil Guthrie.....	1,500.00	
Boone, J. R. Stratton.....	1,100.00	
Buckner, W. A. Thomas.....	600.00	
Caddo River, W. O. Miller.....	1,500.00	
Carey, A. P. Eliff.....	900.00	
Caroline, H. S. Coleman.....	600.00	
Carroll, Dennis James.....	650.00	
Centennial, T. S. Cowden.....	1,080.00	
Clear Creek, B. D. Smith.....	300.00	
Clear Creek, W. O. Taylor (Dec., 1951).....	75.00	
Conway-Ferry, H. D. Palmer.....	1,500.00	
Current River-Gainesville, H. W. Johnston.....	1,200.00	
Dardanelle-Russellville, J. D. Seymour.....	1,080.00	
Delta, W. O. Taylor.....	420.00	
Faulkner, P. E. Turner.....	1,500.00	
Independence, R. R. Shreve.....	1,320.00	
Little Red River, Tom Poole.....	1,400.00	
Little River, Jeff McCuller.....	300.00	
Motor Cities, F. D. Hubbs.....	300.00	
Mt. Zion, D. D. Cash.....	385.00	
Ouachita, M. L. Wallis.....	1,200.00	
Red River, D. E. Parsons.....	1,100.00	
Rocky Bayou, W. C. Steward.....	2,100.00	
Stone-Van Buren-Searcy, W. J. Smith.....	1,800.00	
Trinity, Edgar Griffin.....	600.00	
Washington-Madison, A. L. Leake.....	600.00	
White County, H. J. Adkins.....	1,080.00	
White River, Claude Crigler.....	980.00	
Woodruff, Ewell Boyles.....	125.00	
Woodruff, Freeman McMenis.....	1,125.00	\$ 33,865.00

Missionary Pastoral Aid

Arkansas Valley—	
Monroe, T. F. Cooper.....\$	200.00
Ashley—	
Martinville, C. R. Johnson.....	540.00
Caddo River—	
Caddo Gap, Ross Bowden.....	600.00
Oak Grove, Ross Bowden.....	300.00
Carey—	
Tinsman, John Eason.....	283.50
Tinsman, Sardis Beaver.....	189.00
Centennial—	
Gillett, Don Williams.....	600.00
Central—	
Jessieville, F. W. Cate.....	80.00

EXECUTIVE BOARD
 ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
 ANALYSIS OF STATE MISSIONS DEPARTMENT FUND

January 1, 1952 to December 31, 1952, Inclusive

(Continued)

Clear Creek—	
Coal Hill, A. D. Corder.....	\$ 60.00
Coal Hill, P. J. Caldwell.....	45.00
Ozone, L. D. Williams.....	20.00
Ozone, Carl Wood.....	220.00
Concord—	
Glendale, A. D. Kent.....	300.00
Current River—	
Sanders, C. L. Lindsey.....	90.00
Shannon, Dale Barnett.....	600.00
Dardanelle-Russellville—	
Bluffton, Paul Dorr.....	275.00
Centerville, Paul Pearson.....	175.00
Dover, L. A. Tribble.....	300.00
Dover, Sam Cathey.....	150.00
East Point, Alfred Pruitt, Jr.....	150.00
London, Bud Pruitt.....	350.00
Mt. Vernon, Paul Dorr.....	550.00
New Hope, L. A. Tribble.....	250.00
New Hope, Loy Garner.....	125.00
Delta—	
Bethel, J. M. Divine.....	150.00
Crooked Bayou, LeRoy Brady.....	315.00
Crooked Bayou, Mansel Howie.....	105.00
Jerome, N. A. Shinn.....	325.00
New Liberty, Rawls Pierce.....	40.00
Oak Grove, Q. M. Powell.....	145.00
Faulkner—	
Enola, P. O. Harrington.....	75.00
Formosa, Eugene Smith.....	240.00
Gainesville—	
Holly Island, Ledelle Bailey.....	135.00
Holly Island, Doyne Johnson.....	7.50
Tipperary, Raymond Lyons.....	120.00
Mississippi County—	
New Bethel, Charles Long.....	200.00
New Harmony, R. L. Williams.....	388.80
Rosa, Jack D. Mink.....	80.00
Tomato, R. V. Gean.....	140.00
Mt. Zion—	
Buffalo Chapel, Harvey Fowler.....	225.00
Deason Lake, R. D. McEwen.....	400.00
Hickory Ridge, Don Belk.....	100.00
Newton—	
Ben Hur, Graham Roberts.....	320.00
Cassville, Carl Wood.....	500.00
Deer, Alfred Psalmonds.....	\$1,500.00
Less Refund.....	125.00
	1,375.00
Jasper, W. D. Gunther.....	900.00
Parthenon, W. D. Gunther.....	275.00
Walnut Grove, W. D. Gunther.....	300.00
Ouachita—	
Lower Big Fork, C. H. Moore.....	200.00
Lower Big Fork, James H. Miller.....	75.00
Pulaski—	
Harmony, Tommie Conger.....	220.00
Markham Street, J. A. Augustine.....	150.00
Red River—	
Third Street, C. R. McCollum.....	780.00

EXECUTIVE BOARD
ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
ANALYSIS OF STATE MISSIONS DEPARTMENT FUND
January 1, 1952 to December 31, 1952, Inclusive
(Continued)

Rocky Bayou—			
Calico Rock, John McNair.....	\$	432.00	
Franklin, Clark Secoy.....		1,100.00	
Zion Hill, Norman Massey.....		90.00	
Stone-Van Buren-Searcy—			
New Hopewell, E. F. Smith.....		300.00	
Scotland, Paul Carleton.....		600.00	
Washington-Madison—			
Farmington, D. M. Kreis.....		350.00	
Hindsville, Charles Day.....		350.00	
Hindsville, Clyde Sanders.....		50.00	
Hindsville, Floyd Titsworth.....		25.00	
Hindsville, B. W. Ponteau.....		100.00	
Huntsville, R. W. Jones.....		225.00	
White River—			
Gassville, Guy Hopper.....		450.00	
Gassville, Leo Herron.....		22.50	
Norfolk, Carl Huddleston.....		480.00	\$ 19,313.30

Church Building Aid

Saddle, Big Creek.....	\$	500.00	
Pleasant Grove, Black River.....		250.00	
Pleasant Valley, Caroline.....		150.00	
Toltec, Caroline.....		250.00	
St. Charles, Centennial.....		500.00	
Mountain Pine, Central.....		250.00	
Pearcy, Central.....		250.00	
Harmony, Conway-Perry.....		150.00	
Perry, Conway-Perry.....		150.00	
Mt. Pleasant, Current River.....		150.00	
Light, Greene.....		250.00	
Oak Grove, Greene.....		500.00	
Plainview, Harmony.....		200.00	
Anderson Union, Hope.....		250.00	
Concord, Little Red River.....		250.00	
Friendly Hope, Mt. Zion.....		375.00	
Markham Street, Pulaski.....		150.00	
Trinity, Pulaski.....		250.00	
Gladden, Tri-County.....		200.00	
Pleasant Grove, Trinity.....		250.00	
Liberty, Washington-Madison.....		250.00	
Griffithville, White County.....		150.00	
Yellville, White River.....		500.00	
Patterson, Woodruff.....		500.00	\$ 6,675.00

Pulaski County Baptist Ass'n (City Missions).....		999.96	
Arkansas Baptist College.....		7,000.00	
Morris-Booker Memorial College.....		1,000.00	

Office Expenses

Mimeograph Maintenance.....	\$	12.00	
Office Supplies.....		185.84	
Postage.....		300.62	
Rent.....		480.00	
Salary—Faxine Jenkins.....		2,100.00	
Telephone-Telegraph.....	\$	289.82	
Less Refunds.....		41.03	3,327.25

EXECUTIVE BOARD
 ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
 ANALYSIS OF STATE MISSIONS DEPARTMENT FUND
 January 1, 1952 to December 31, 1952, Inclusive
 (Continued)

Miscellaneous Expenses

Committee Meetings	\$	194.53	
Christian Education Promotion		148.67	
Cuts and Mats		23.71	
Denominational Rallies		50.00	
Employees' Retirement		893.41	
Employees' WSAP Dues.....	\$	272.04	
Less Refunds		18.75	253.29
Evangelistic Conference	\$	479.03	
Less Refunds		219.63	259.40
Mexican Evangelist			237.78
Motor Cities Ass'n (from Dixie Jackson Offering)			177.39
Motion Picture Equipment			200.12
Moving Expenses—			
R. A. Hill	\$	124.24	
L. B. Golden		166.71	290.95
Negro Camp			123.61
Negro Leadership Conference			144.80
Revival Envelopes			32.50
Revivals at Industrial Schools			239.85
Revivals in Jamaica			128.34
Rural Church Conference.....	\$	486.83	
Less Refund		10.18	476.65

Salaries—

C. W. Caldwell	\$5,400.00	
Charles Finch	3,600.00	
L. B. Golden	1,750.00	
R. A. Hill	4,200.00	
Gwendoline Luster	2,400.00	
M. E. Wiles	4,200.00	\$ 21,550.00

State Convention	10.00
State Missions Day Expense	120.39
Sunday School Literature for State Sana- torium	215.20
Taxes on Camp Robinson Property .....	.76

Travel—

C. W. Caldwell	\$	906.20	
Charles Finch		22.47	
R. A. Hill		669.39	
M. E. Wiles		738.10	
L. B. Golden		295.16	
Misc.	\$397.71		
Less Refund	60.00	337.71	2,969.03

Western Rural Life Conference	150.79
-------------------------------------	--------

	\$	28,891.17	
Less: Christian Education Offering Refund ..		237.42	\$ 28,653.75

Total Cash Disbursements.....\$100,834.26

Balance in State Missions Fund, December 31, 1952.....\$ 47,115.63

THE ARKANSAS BAPTIST
BALANCE SHEET
December 31, 1952
Exhibit "A"

Current Assets

Cash in Banks.....			\$ 10,838.43
Accounts Receivable—			
Trade	\$ 1,000.45		
Various Budget Subscriptions.....	153.91	1,154.36	
Total Current Assets			\$ 11,992.79

Other Assets

Paper Deposit—Quapaw Printing Company.....	\$ 3,900.00		
Postage Deposit		90.21	
Total Other Assets			3,990.21
Total Assets			\$ 15,983.00

LIABILITIES**Current Liabilities**

Accounts Payable	\$ 81.16		
Federal Withheld Tax.....		263.10	
Total Current Liabilities			\$ 344.26

Surplus

Balance—December 31, 1951.....	\$ 15,261.17		
Add: Net Income for the Year.....	377.57		
Total Surplus			15,638.74
Total Liabilities			\$ 15,983.00

THE ARKANSAS BAPTIST
STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENSES
For the Year Ended December 31, 1952
Exhibit "B"

Income

Subscriptions	\$ 56,672.98
Advertising	9,470.57
Interest Received	61.58
Executive Board—1952 Cooperative Program	8,000.00
Sale of Cuts and Mats	465.25
Sale of Joke, etc.	40.00
Total Income	\$ 74,710.38

Expenses

Salaries	\$ 14,631.59
Printing	49,379.62
Cuts and Pictures	1,189.19
News Service and Special Articles	310.00
Dues and Subscriptions	42.00
Postage	2,893.25
Rent	1,071.36
Office Supplies and Stationery	963.38
Telephone and Telegraph	296.87
Bank Exchange	105.38
Travel	932.00
Audit	100.00
Relief and Annuity	516.65
Equipment Purchased	696.90
Addresseograph Expense	598.05
Freight and Delivery	327.64
Books	75.06
Janitor	39.00
Insurance	40.02
Repairs	24.85
Bad Debts	10.00
Advertising	20.00
Storm Relief	20.00
Denominational Rallies Expense	50.00
Total Expenses	74,832.81
Net Income for the Year	\$ 877.57

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION
 Auxiliary to Arkansas Baptist State Convention

BALANCE SHEET

December 31, 1952

Exhibit "A"

ASSETS

Cash on Hand and in Transit.....		\$ 22,585.86	
U. S. Savings Bonds—			
Due 1958	\$ 1,500.00		
Due 1962	5,500.00		
U. S. Treasury Bonds—			
2½ % 1965-70	1,000.00		
2½ % 1964-69	1,000.00		
U. S. Treasury Note Series B 1955 1¼ %	5,000.00		
Maturity Value	\$ 14,000.00		
Cost		\$ 12,163.41	
Fund Overdrafts			
Burney Gifts	\$ 2.91		
Leadership Conference	32.82		
Training School Expense.....	18.44		
Training School Library.....	2.91		57.08
Inventory—Publications and Literature.....			311.10
Total Assets			\$ 35,117.45

LIABILITIES

Overdraft—Worthen Bank and Trust Company.....		\$ 7,897.83	
Funds			
Arkansas Baptist College (Negro).....	\$ 60.46		
B. W. C. Banquet.....	133.89		
B. W. C. Conference.....	57.33		
District Expense	689.40		
Florence Memorial Library Fund.....	306.19		
Lillian May Training School Loan Fund.....	5,626.54		
Magazine and Flower Fund	60.90		
National Baptist Missionary Training School (Negro).....	260.00		
Negro Institutes	312.72		
Reserve Fund—Woman's Missionary Union Expense.....	13,000.00		
Regional Leadership Conference—Travel Expense.....	43.42		
Special Gifts	4.00		
Woman's Missionary Union Expense.....	6,246.15		
Young People's Work.....	418.62		27,219.62
Total Liabilities			\$ 35,117.45

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION
Auxiliary to Arkansas Baptist State Convention
CONDENSED STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND
DISBURSEMENTS

For the Year Ended December 31, 1952

Exhibit "B"

Balance—December 31, 1951

Cash on Hand in Office and in Transit	\$ 12,414.85	
Cash in Bank—Worthen Bank and Trust Company.....	1,784.32	\$ 14,199.17

Receipts

Contributions and Other Receipts.....	\$199,379.39	
Interest on U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	187.50	
Treasury Bonds Called.....	4,700.00	204,216.89
Total to Be Accounted For.....		\$218,416.06

Disbursements

Expenses Paid—W. M. U.....	\$ 21,393.68	
Remitted to Funds.....	177,378.10	
Purchase of Treasury Note.....	4,956.25	203,728.03
Balance on Hand—December 31, 1952.....		\$ 14,688.03

Represented By

Cash on Hand in Office and in Transit.....	\$ 22,585.86	
Overdraft—Worthen Bank and Trust Company.....	(7,897.83)	\$ 14,688.03

ARKANSAS BAPTIST ASSEMBLY
BALANCE SHEET
September 30, 1952

ASSETS

Current Assets	
Cash in Bank—First State Bank—Springdale, Ark.....	\$ 3,088.50
Accounts Receivable	430.84
Total Current Assets	\$ 3,519.34
Fixed Assets	
Improvements and Enlargements	\$ 26,908.55
Equipment and Furnishings.....	23,190.94
Total Fixed Assets	50,099.49
Total Assets	\$ 53,618.83

LIABILITIES AND NET WORTH

Current Liabilities	
Accounts Payable	\$ 1,280.20
Federal Withheld Taxes.....	127.90
Total Current Liabilities	\$ 1,408.10
Net Worth	
Equity in Properties—Book Value.....	\$ 50,099.49
Surplus in Working Capital.....	2,111.24
Total Net Worth	52,210.73
Total Liabilities and Net Worth	\$ 53,618.83

ARKANSAS BAPTIST ASSEMBLY
STATEMENT OF INCOME, RECEIPTS AND EXPENSES
For the Year Ended September 30, 1952

Income and Receipts	
Receipts—Cooperative Program—Arkansas Baptist State Convention	\$ 5,170.00
Direct Contributions	1,228.61
Registration and Reservation Fees	18,791.37
Rent on Assembly Grounds.....	4,140.20
Snack Shack	505.30
Miscellaneous	59.34
Total Income and Receipts	\$ 29,894.82
Expenses	
Salary—Caretaker	\$ 2,175.00
Labor	2,737.85
Dining Hall and Kitchen Expense and Supplies.....	6,424.56
Repairs, Replacements and Supplies.....	3,765.07
Freight and Express.....	37.29
Utilities	770.52
Insurance	1,048.16
Administration	442.65
Legal	100.00
Audit	75.00
Program and Faculty.....	1,229.40
Bank Charges	23.79
Staff	1,897.50
Gasoline and Oil.....	397.68
Laundry	37.87
Auto Expense	116.12
Postage	92.75
Office Machine Rental.....	5.10
Gift to M. F. Marion—Caretaker.....	300.00
Miscellaneous	40.53
Total Expenses	21,716.84
Net Gain for the Year	\$ 8,177.98

ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOSPITAL
BALANCE SHEET
December 31, 1951
EXHIBIT "A"

ASSETS

Current Assets

Cash on Hand and in Banks		\$ 118,247.92	
Accounts Receivable—			
Patients	\$ 139,178.30		
Others	7,374.63		
	<u>\$ 146,552.93</u>		
Less: Reserve for Bad Debts.....	77,018.32	69,534.61	
Inventories			
Supplies	\$ 103,032.84		
Pharmacy	15,691.51		
Tea Room	1,449.48	120,173.83	
Accrued Interest on U. S. Bonds.....	1,237.50	\$ 309,193.86	
Designated Funds		56,957.00	
Special Funds			
Peoples National Bank—Office Building Account.....		66,186.58	
Other Assets			
Employees' Notes and Accts. Receivable.....	\$ 1,150.68		
U. S. Government Bonds—			
Treasury 2 ¼ %	\$ 10,000.00		
Savings Series F.....	53,200.00	63,200.00	64,350.68

Properties and Equipment

Land—			
Hospital and Nurses' Home.....	\$ 58,029.94		
Other Property	45,061.89		
Main Building and Elevators.....	\$ 506,577.80		
Nurses' Home	176,232.60		
Med. Arts Bldg.—Under Construction..	615,623.62		
Air Conditioning Units.....	74,417.32		
Dwellings	36,794.51		
Store Room	40,513.04		
Automobiles	4,848.59		
	<u>\$1,455,007.48</u>		
Less: Reserve for Depreciation.....	86,379.20	1,368,628.28	
Equipment, Furniture and Fixtures—			
Depreciated Value	78,487.19	1,550,207.30	
Deferred Charges			
Unexpired Insurance		5,070.17	
Total Assets		\$2,051,965.59	

LIABILITIES AND NET WORTH

Current Liabilities

Accounts Payable—			
Trade	\$ 66,257.16		
Other	1,043.90		
Patients Unclaimed Refunds.....	65.45		
Accrued Social Security Tax.....	888.76		
Federal Withheld Tax.....	4,340.71		
Accrued Sales and Excise Taxes.....	126.19		
Accrued Interest Payable.....	118.60		
Notes Payable—Arts and Dowling—Due Within 1 Yr.	6,500.00		
First Mortgage Serial Note—Due Within 1 Yr.....	14,000.00	93,340.77	

Deferred Liabilities		
First Mortgage Serial Note.....	\$ 486,000.00	
Less: Amount Due within 1 Yr.....	14,000.00	472,000.00
Designated Funds		56,957.00
Other Liabilities		
Building Account Payable—Baldwin Company.....		25,266.91
Net Worth		
Equity in Physical Properties.....	\$1,550,207.30	
Working Capital	(145,806.39)	1,404,400.91
Total Liabilities and Net Worth		<u>\$2,051,965.59</u>

ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOSPITAL

SUMMARY STATEMENT OF PROFIT AND LOSS

For Six Months Ended December 31, 1951

Net Income or Loss from Services		
Room and Care of Patients—Exhibit B-1	(\$81,036.08)	
X-Ray Department—Exhibit B-2	26,880.57	
Laboratory—Exhibit B-3	38,203.53	
Operating Rooms—Exhibit B-4	3,154.87	
Labor and Delivery—Exhibit B-5	988.81	
Pharmacy—Exhibit B-6	64,322.27	
Tea Room—Exhibit B-7	2,950.74	
Net Income from Services		\$ 55,464.71
Add: Other Income		
Purchases—Discounts	\$ 2,242.08	
Bad Debts Collected.....	5,486.64	
Interest Income	812.50	
Church Donations	868.92	
Rent	510.00	
Copy Charts	143.00	
Sale of Junk	15.00	
Miscellaneous	109.45	
Total Other Income		10,187.59
		<u>\$ 65,652.30</u>
Less: Other Expense		
Interest	\$ 234.89	
Insurance Premiums—Pension Plan	1,342.50	
Total Other Expense		1,577.39
Net Income to Surplus		<u>\$ 64,074.91</u>

OUACHITA COLLEGE

BALANCE SHEET

May 31, 1952

Exhibit "A"

ASSETS

Current Assets

Cash on Hand and in Banks—General Fund— Schedule "1"	\$	16,058.79	
Due from Cooperative Program—May Payment		12,500.00	
Notes Receivable	\$	3,815.09	
Accounts Receivable—Students		8,713.77	
Accounts Receivable—Housing Rents		3,319.69	
	\$	15,848.55	
Less: Reserve for Bad Debts		9,527.77	6,320.78
Accounts Receivable—Veterans Administration			9,350.68
Inventories—Provisions and Supplies—Sched. "4"			12,672.89
Accounts Receivable—Other			505.12
Due from Endowment Fund Income Account			28,165.32
Total Current Assets	\$		85,573.58

Restricted Funds—Cash in Banks

Various Funds—Schedule "1"			911.98
Trust Funds—United States Treasury Bonds			
William Lee Johnson—Trust	\$	2,000.00	
James White—Trust		2,000.00	
Total Trust Funds			4,000.00

Investments

United States Savings Bonds	\$	1,611.25	
Church Bonds		1,000.00	
Total Investments			2,611.25

Properties

Thomas A. Hearne—Farm Land	\$	18,657.23	
Land—Campus		42,260.50	
Stadium		43,995.57	
Buildings		1,038,963.09	
Equipment and Library Books		264,061.06	
Automobile and Tractor		4,015.00	
Total Properties			1,411,952.45

Other Assets

Utility Deposit			5.00
Deferred Charges			
Prepaid Insurance			14,134.03
Total Assets	\$		\$1,519,188.29

LIABILITIES AND NET WORTH

Current Liabilities

Accounts Payable	\$	28,786.14	
Loss and Breakage Deposits		3,694.36	
Amounts Held for College Organizations		1,671.13	
Accrued Interest		118.22	
Accrued Social Security Taxes		931.98	
Federal Withheld Taxes		2,771.70	
Notes Payable—Others—Amount Due Within One Yr.		1,500.00	
Notes Payable—Insurance Premium Contract		5,420.41	
Total Current Liabilities	\$		44,893.94

Deferred Liabilities	
Notes Payable—Others	\$ 7,000.00
Less: Amount Due Within One Year.....	<u>1,500.00</u>
Total Deferred Liabilities.....	\$ 5,500.00
Restricted Funds	
Unexpended Balances—Exhibit ‘‘D’’.....	911.98
Trust Funds	
William Lee Johnson—Trust.....	\$ 2,000.00
James White, Trust.....	<u>2,000.00</u>
Total Trust Funds.....	4,000.00
Net Worth	
Investments in Properties.....	1,411,952.45
Working Capital.....	<u>51,929.92</u>
Total Net Worth.....	1,463,882.37
Total Liabilities and Net Worth.....	<u>\$1,519,188.29</u>

OUACHITA COLLEGE
 ENDOWMENT FUND
 BALANCE SHEET
 May 31, 1952
 EXHIBIT ‘‘A’’

ASSETS

Cash in Simmons National Bank, Pine Bluff, Arkansas.....	\$ 6,483.20
Bonds—Par Value \$247,046.20—Carried at.....	236,393.59
Stocks—Cost.....	124,248.97
Real Estate Loans.....	197,019.12
Other Notes Receivable.....	51,669.51
Real Estate.....	<u>4,700.00</u>
Total Assets.....	\$620,464.39

LIABILITIES

Amount Due Income Account.....	\$ 10,000.00
Endowment Principal—Exhibit ‘‘D’’.....	520,352.33
Profit from Fund Operations—Exhibit ‘‘E’’.....	<u>90,112.06</u>
Total Liabilities.....	\$620,464.39

OUACHITA COLLEGE
STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
ENDOWMENT FUND—PRINCIPAL
For the Year Ended May 31, 1952
EXHIBIT "B"

Balance in Simmons National Bank—May 31, 1951.....\$ 1,735.44

Receipts

Bonds Sold or Collected.....	\$	2,000.00
Principal Payments—Real Estate and Other Loans.....		56,184.77
Payments on Defaulted Bonds and Interest in Arrears....		2,112.99
Loan from Income Account.....		10,000.00
Total Receipts		<u>70,297.76</u>
		\$ 72,033.20

Disbursements

Real Estate and Other Loans Made.....		65,600.00
Balance in Simmons National Bank—May 31, 1952.....		<u>\$ 6,433.20</u>

OUACHITA COLLEGE
STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
ENDOWMENT FUND—INCOME
For the Year Ended May 31, 1952
EXHIBIT "C"

Balance in Simmons National Bank—May 31, 1951.....\$ 27,575.31

Receipts

Dividends on Stocks.....	\$	6,688.51
Interest on Bonds.....		6,625.50
Interest on Real Estate and Other Loans.....		10,073.32
Total Receipts		<u>23,387.33</u>
		\$ 50,962.70

Disbursements

Trust Fees—Simmons National Bank.....	\$	516.06
Postage		10.00
Audit Fee		250.00
Safety Deposit Box Rent.....		18.00
Supplies		3.32
Remitted to Ouachita College.....		22,000.00
Loaned to Principal Fund.....		10,000.00
Total Disbursements		<u>32,797.38</u>
Balance in Simmons National Bank—May 31, 1952.....		<u>\$ 18,165.32</u>

OUACHITA COLLEGE
EDUCATIONAL INCOME AND EXPENSE

For the Year Ended May 31, 1952

Exhibit "B-1"

Educational Income

Literary Tuition	\$115,055.29	
Conservatory Fees	7,871.70	
Other Fees	80.30	
Transcripts	390.50	
Jonesboro Transcripts	25.50	
Diploma and Commencement	657.50	
Total Educational Income		\$124,080.79

Deduct: Scholarships:

Ministerial Students	\$ 10,022.50	
Ministers' Wives	659.00	
Ministers' Children	3,050.00	
Honor Graduates	1,200.00	
Band	1,450.00	
Other Authorized Allowances	2,175.00	18,556.50
Net Income—Educational Sources		\$105,524.29

Educational Expenses

Salaries—

Instructional	\$ 70,869.96	
Conservatory	18,491.65	
Librarian	2,975.00	
Library—Students	1,639.10	
Instructional—Students	2,323.75	
Clerical—Students	5,871.10	
Other—Students	40.53	
Stationery and Office Supplies	1,112.38	
Membership Dues and Publications	2,449.06	
Travel Expenses and Entertainment	1,010.25	
Accrediting Expense	341.80	
Art Department Expense	25.55	
Band	596.17	
Biology Supplies	953.46	
Chemistry Supplies	1,072.59	
Debating Expense	11.83	
Physics Expense	316.77	
Home Economics Supplies	906.85	
Library Expense—Other Than Salary	1,264.14	
Lyceum	540.00	
Diploma and Commencement Expense	791.60	
Choir Expense	1,973.46	
Military Department Expense	243.34	
Speech and Dramatics	325.86	
Physical Education Supplies	895.88	
Music Supplies	989.36	
Totals Forwarded	\$118,036.44	\$105,524.29

OUACHITA COLLEGE
EDUCATIONAL INCOME AND EXPENSE

For the Year Ended May 31 1952

Exhibit "B-1"

(Continued)

Total Brought Forward.....	\$105,524.29
Educational Expenses (Continued)	
Total Brought Forward.....	\$118,036.44
Business Department Expense.....	601.85
Other Instructional Expense.....	114.75
Group Insurance	518.26
Other Insurance	49.48
Social Security Taxes.....	1,490.80
Maintenance of Equipment.....	1,699.83
Total Educational Expenses.....	122,510.91
Net Loss	(\$16,986.62)

OUACHITA COLLEGE
SUMMARY OF INCOME AND EXPENSE

For the Year Ended May 31, 1952

Exhibit "B"

		Per Cent Operating Income
Operating Income		
Educational—Exhibit "B-1"	\$124,080.79	49.12
Non-Educational—Exhibit "B-2"	147,103.23	58.23
Gross Operating Income	\$271,184.02	107.35
Deduct: Scholarship Discounts.....	18,556.50	7.35
Operating Income	\$252,627.52	100.00
Operating Expenses		
Educational—Exhibit "B-1"	\$122,510.91	48.49
Non Educational—Exhibit "B-2"	185,426.22	73.40
Plant Operating and Administrative Exp.— Exhibit "B-3"	101,394.80	40.14
Total Operating Expenses	409,331.93	162.03
Net Operating Loss.....	(\$156,704.41)	(62.03)
Non-Operating Income—Exhibit "B-4"	168,265.33*	66.61
	\$ 11,560.92	4.58
Non-Operating Deductions—Exhibit "B-4"	5,459.96	2.16
Net Profit for the Year.....	\$ 6,100.96	2.42

*Does not include \$29,166.69 from Cooperative Program for payment of old debts. This amount was credited to Working Capital Surplus.

OUACHITA COLLEGE
 PLANT OPERATING AND ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSE
 For the Year Ended May 31, 1952
 Exhibit "B-3"

	Plant Operating	Adminis- trative
Salaries—		
Administrative		\$ 17,282.67
Supervision	\$ 6,664.54	
Bookkeepers, Stenographers, Registrar.....		6,356.25
Janitors, Maids, Watchmen, Others	9,038.32	
Janitors—Students	2,974.00	
Clerical—Students		7,035.00
Other Salaries and Wages—Students.....	204.50	
Stationery and Office Supplies		2,222.08
Other Supplies	911.60	
Light Globes and Minor Electrical Supplies	205.63	
Laundry	102.46	
Post Office Expense.....		501.00
Postage		1,239.25
Membership, Dues and Publications.....		309.16
Freight, Express, Cartage.....	160.48	105.52
Truck, Tractor, Horse Expense.....	394.00	
Traveling Expense and Entertainment.....		2,400.44
Advertising		4,216.67
Telephone and Telegraph.....	1,148.20	1,156.18
Heat, Light, Power and Water.....	2,584.40	
Music Supplies		188.87
Insurance—Buildings and Equipment.....	2,824.03	
Insurance—Employees	91.65	24.83
Insurance—Other	640.52	317.28
Legal and Auditing		555.00
Social Security Taxes.....	369.48	352.89
Rent	105.00	
Building Repair and Maintenance.....	19,968.50*	
Maintenance and Equipment	2,999.33	829.60
Maintenance and Improvement of Grounds.....	4,550.41	
Bank Service Charges.....		48.24
Miscellaneous Expense		112.07
	\$ 55,937.05	\$ 45,457.75
Plant Operating Expense.....	\$ 55,937.05	
Administrative Expense.....		45,457.75
	\$101,394.80	

*Includes Extensive Repairs

OUACHITA COLLEGE
NON-OPERATING INCOME AND DEDUCTIONS
For the Year Ended May 31, 1952
Exhibit "B-4"

Non-Operating Income

Endowment Income	\$ 23,387.33
Cooperative Program	129,535.54*
Designated Donations	2,147.62
Undesignated Donations	1,331.12
Rent on College Property	3,564.34
Income from F.P.H.A. Project	3,037.80
Interest Earned	303.00
Income—Apartment Dormitory	885.23
Bad Debts Recovered	241.34
Choir Contributions	1,691.07
Sale of Salvage and Scrap	182.31
Purchase Discount Earned	728.72
Other Income—Miscellaneous Items	1,229.91
Total Non-Operating Income	\$168,265.33

Non-Operating Deductions

Interest Paid	\$ 1,123.06
Cash Discounts Allowed	402.40
Endowment Fund Expense	797.38
Retirement Payments—Retired Teachers	1,915.00
Expense of Rented Trailers	154.40
Loss on Student Publications	1,048.20
Other Deductions—Miscellaneous Items	19.52
Total Non-Operating Deductions	\$ 5,459.96

*Does not include \$29,166.69 for payment of old debts, as this amount was credited to Surplus.

OUACHITA COLLEGE
ANALYSIS OF INVESTMENT IN PROPERTIES AND
WORKING CAPITAL

Exhibit "C"

Investment in Properties

Balance—May 31, 1951.....		\$1,381,942.22
Additions Purchased by Executive Board.....	\$ 28,005.39	
Additions Purchased by the College.....	19,322.83	47,328.22
		<u>\$1,429,270.44</u>
Less: College Bus Sold.....		17,317.99
Balance—May 31, 1952.....		<u>\$1,411,952.45</u>

Working Capital

Balance—May 31, 1951.....\$ 23,196.29

Add—

Net Gain for the year.....	\$ 6,100.96	
Receipts from Cooperative Program for Payment of Old Debts.....	29,166.69	
Gift of Church Bonds Received 1949-1950	1,000.00	

Transfer of Expended Funds:

Senior Classes 1948-1949:		
Walks, Landscaping	\$ 827.64	
Library Books and Equipment	3,708.85	
Science Equipment	4,700.00	9,236.49

**Write-off of Accrued Interest
to Student Loan Funds:**

Wilson Loan Fund.....	\$ 692.50	
Ferguson Loan Fund.....	502.10	
Cannon Loan Fund.....	451.65	1,646.25

Reduction of Reserve for Bad Debts....	1,240.37	
Proceeds from Sale of Bus.....	1,000.00	49,390.76

\$ 72,587.05

Deduct—

Increase in Properties Purchased.....	\$ 19,322.83	
Write-down of Plant Equipment, Tools, etc., to Cost of Items	1,334.30	20,657.13

Balance—May 31, 1952.....51,929.92

Total Net Worth—May 31, 1952.....\$1,463,882.37

OUACHITA COLLEGE
INCOME FROM AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES
For the Year Ended May 31, 1952
Exhibit "B-2"

Non-Educational Income	Total	Cafeteria	Boys' Dormitory	Girls' Dormitory	Athletics	Infirmary	Farm	Bus Trans- portation
Cafeteria Income.....	\$107,628.67	\$107,628.67						
Dormitories.....	23,672.96		\$ 12,309.94	\$ 11,363.02				
Athletics.....	11,781.61				\$ 11,781.61			
Infirmary.....	2,351.00					\$ 2,351.00		
Farm.....	1,348.39						\$ 1,348.39	
Bus Transportation.....	320.60							\$ 320.60
Total Non-Educational Income.....	\$147,103.23	\$107,628.67	\$ 12,309.94	\$ 11,363.02	\$ 11,781.61	\$ 2,351.00	\$ 1,348.39	\$ 320.60
Non-Educational Expense								
Salaries—								
Supervision.....	\$ 7,830.00	\$ 3,150.00			\$ 4,680.00			
Deans, Matrons, Nurses and Doctors.....	8,297.91	425.00	2,884.80	3,394.50		\$ 1,593.61		
Janitors, Maids, Watchmen and Others.....	20,967.25	17,647.23	1,598.40	1,721.62				
Other Salaries and Wages—Students.....	14,069.06	9,445.00	553.28	3,193.55	289.60	560.15		27.43
Stationery and Office Supplies.....	129.11			7.00	122.11			
Medicines and Sanitary Supplies.....	1,263.54				903.45	360.09		
Cost of Meals.....	78,147.19	78,147.19						
Other Supplies.....	5,957.50	548.54	656.88	674.48	4,046.68	30.92		
Light Globes—Minor Electric Supplies.....	515.21	25.70	128.52		360.99			
Laundry.....	487.49	39.99		16.29	350.85	80.36		
Athletic Awards.....	593.51				593.51			
Breakage.....	805.58	805.58						
Membership, Dues and Publications.....	255.00				245.00	10.00		
Guarantees—Athletics.....	1,400.00				1,400.00			
Officials—Athletics.....	1,327.01				1,327.01			
Freight, Express and Cartage.....	6.76	6.76						645.59
Gas and Oil—Cost of Trips—Bus.....	645.59							
Spring Sports.....	1,593.15				1,593.15			
Traveling Expense and Entertainment.....	2,834.19				2,834.19			
Advertising.....	246.85				246.85			
Telephone and Telegraph.....	639.54	131.85	205.01	170.99	3.65		128.04	
Heat, Light, Power and Water.....	7,778.51	1,111.18	2,777.96	3,333.50	337.52	218.35		
Insurance—Buildings and Equipment.....	2,196.96	117.84	950.16	885.60	68.52	147.24	24.72	2.88
Insurance—Other.....	687.29				316.56			370.73
Insurance—Employees.....	60.00	60.00						
Social Security Taxes.....	357.42	255.33	41.55	60.54				
Building Repair and Maintenance.....	19,369.69	1,644.32	14,187.25*	1,791.14	1,689.23	27.85	29.90	
Maintenance of Equipment.....	3,207.91	159.29	1,355.49	1,480.83	15.30	197.00		
Maintenance and Improvement of Grounds.....	1,038.69				1,038.69			
Miscellaneous Expense.....	11.31				11.31			
Special Scholarships.....	2,707.00				2,707.00			
Total Non-Educational Expenses.....	\$185,426.22	\$113,720.80	\$ 25,339.30	\$ 16,730.04	\$ 25,181.17	\$ 3,353.61	\$ 54.62	\$ 1,046.68
Net Gain or Loss—Auxiliary Enterprises.....	(\$38,322.99)	(\$6,092.13)	(\$13,029.36)	(\$5,367.02)	(\$13,399.56)	(\$1,002.61)	(\$1,293.77)	(\$726.08)

*Includes Extensive Repairs and Remodeling Expense

**BAXTER B. CANNON FUND
PRINCIPAL
BALANCE SHEET
May 31, 1952
Exhibit "A"**

ASSETS

Current Assets		
Cash in Bank	\$	1,634.50
Investments		
Stocks—Arkansas Power and Light Company—		
35 Shares; \$6.00 Preferred, Cost.....	\$	3,830.00
Bonds—U. S. Savings—Series F; Maturity Value		
\$4,000.00, Cost		2,960.00
Notes—		
W. E. and E. E. Nowlin Due March 13, 1953.....	11,500.00	
W. E. and E. E. Nowlin Due March 13, 1953.....	3,500.00	
Life Insurance—Equitable Life Assurance Society Policy		
No. 150891 on Life of H. C. Anderson, Paid up and		
Assigned, Face Value \$707.00.....	554.93	
Total Investments		22,344.93
Other Assets		
Advance to Endowment Committee.....		65.50
Total Assets	\$	24,044.93

ACCOUNTABILITIES

Principal Fund	\$	16,623.80
Earned Income Fund—Per Exhibit "C".....		7,421.13
Total Accountabilities	\$	24,044.93

**BAXTER B. CANNON FUND
PRINCIPAL
STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
For the Period August 1, 1950 to May 31, 1952
EXHIBIT "B"**

Balance—July 31, 1950—Merchants and Planters Bank, Arkadelphia, Arkansas	\$	14,045.95	
Receipts			
Principal Payments on Notes:			
E. E. and W. E. Nowlin.....	\$	3,500.00	
J. R. Mundie.....	1,360.00	\$	4,860.00
Dividends—Arkansas Power and Light Company:			
\$6 Preferred Stock.....		367.50	
Interest on Notes:			
E. E. and W. E. Nowlin.....	\$	893.77	
J. R. Mundie.....	56.68	950.45	
Total Receipts		6,177.95	
		\$	20,223.90
Disbursements			
Notes—			
E. E. and W. E. Nowlin	\$	15,000.00	
E. E. and W. E. Nowlin	3,500.00	\$	18,500.00
Safety Deposit Box Rent		14.40	
Auditing Expense		75.00	
Total Disbursements		18,589.40	
Bal.—May 31, 1952, Merchants and Planters Bk., Arkadelphia, Ark.....	\$	1,634.50	

BOTTOMS BAPTIST ORPHANAGE

BALANCE SHEET

December 31, 1952

ASSETS

Current Assets

Cash on Hand and in Bank—General Fund.....	\$ 64,943.14
Account Receivable—Executive Board—Cooperative Program	2,330.23

Total Current Assets.....	\$ 67,273.37
---------------------------	--------------

Special Fund

Student Loan Fund—Cash in Bank.....	1,680.18
-------------------------------------	----------

Restricted Funds

Home Helpers Fund—Cash on Hand and in Bank.....	\$ 567.33
Clothing Fund—Cash in Bank.....	574.92
Recreation and Allowance Fund—Cash in Bank.....	268.66
Recreation Equipment Fund—Cash in Bank.....	2,005.48

Total Restricted Funds.....	3,416.39
-----------------------------	----------

Investments

Endowment Fund—Stocks and Bonds.....	\$ 3,700.00
Other Investments—	
U. S. Savings Bonds—Restricted.....	2,227.50
U. S. Savings Bonds.....	48,051.96
U. S. Treasury Bills.....	19,890.40
Other Stocks and Bonds.....	985.99

Total Investments.....	74,855.85
------------------------	-----------

Fixed Properties

Real Estate—Land.....	\$ 14,487.00
Cemetery Lots.....	70.00

Buildings—

Old.....	\$103,000.00	
New.....	57,581.06	
Farm.....	10,987.05	
Clinic.....	1,009.90	
Pasteurizing Plant.....	2,493.34	
Porch.....	56.93	
Apartment—Basement Girls Dormitory....	931.41	176,059.69

Furniture and Equipment.....	17,959.30
------------------------------	-----------

Autos and Trucks.....	6,788.36
-----------------------	----------

School Buses.....	5,756.89
-------------------	----------

Farm Improvements.....	1,317.10
------------------------	----------

Farm Equipment.....	6,339.50
---------------------	----------

Equipment.....	1,123.39
----------------	----------

Sewer System.....	5,000.00
-------------------	----------

Livestock.....	11,776.00
----------------	-----------

Library Books.....	413.90
--------------------	--------

Total Fixed Properties.....	247,091.13
-----------------------------	------------

Deferred Charges

Unexpired Insurance.....	973.74
--------------------------	--------

Total Assets.....	\$395,290.66
-------------------	--------------

LIABILITIES AND NET WORTH

Current Liabilities

Accounts Payable.....	\$ 528.89
-----------------------	-----------

Endowment Fund.....	3,700.00
---------------------	----------

Special Fund.....	1,680.18
-------------------	----------

Net Worth

Equity in Fixed Properties.....	\$247,091.13
---------------------------------	--------------

Surplus—

Restricted.....	5,643.89
-----------------	----------

Not Restricted.....	136,646.57
---------------------	------------

Total Net Worth.....	389,381.59
----------------------	------------

Total Liabilities and Net Worth.....	\$395,290.66
--------------------------------------	--------------

BOTTOMS BAPTIST ORPHANAGE
STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS, INCOME AND EXPENSE
For the Year Ended December 31, 1952

Receipts and Income

Executive Board—

Cooperative Program	\$ 30,000.00
Designated	35,048.14
Direct Contributions—Undesignated	20,399.97

Special Contributions—

Thanksgiving and Christmas	43,283.64
Clothing Fund	3,910.59
Recreation and Allowances	1,009.11
Home Helpers Fund	778.58
Student Loan Fund	199.00
Recreation Equipment	80.00
Bus	1,303.81
Camps and Siloam Springs	454.68

Farm Income—

Farm Produce	\$ 14,178.02
Increase in Value—Livestock	1,384.00
AAA Program	750.48
Prize Money	254.00

\$ 16,566.50

Less: Farm Produce Used..... 11,733.59 4,832.91

Interest Received	254.36
Increase in Value—U. S. Bonds	682.01
Dividends Received	166.58

Total Receipts and Income..... 142,353.38

Expenses

Salaries	\$ 22,384.16
Wages	5,946.15
Relief and Annuity	327.60
Provisions—Food Purchased	9,889.76
Clothing and Shoes Purchased	5,237.21
Auto and Truck Expense	4,666.05
Utilities	4,088.88
Insurance	1,112.02
Auditing	250.00
Medical Expense	1,258.65
Farm and Dairy Expense	10,716.48
Repairs—General	1,965.95
Replacements and Improvements	1,861.35
School Supplies and Expense	314.89
Music Lessons	394.66
Miscellaneous Supplies and Expense	294.24
Office Supplies and Expense	177.32
Laundry, Cleaning, Barber and Beauty Shop	2,591.00
Travel	2,823.08
Advertising	2,082.27
Maintenance Supplies	3,956.69
Loss in Value—Car Traded In	614.50
Postage, Express, Drayage	626.97
Recreation and Allowances	1,153.57
Home Helpers Expense	607.09
Summer Camps	428.22
Aide	20.00
Memorials	326.66
Christmas Specials	783.14

Total Expenses..... 86,898.56

Excess of Receipts and Income Over Expenses..... \$ 55,454.82

ARKANSAS VALLEY

Compiled by Burton A. Miley, Marianna, Ark., Clerk

Name of Church	Baptisms	Other Additions	Membership	Sunday School	Vacation Bible School	Training Union	W. M. U.	Brotherhood	Total Value All Church Property	Local Gifts (Pastor's Salary Not Included)	Pastor's Salary For Year	Gifts Outside Local Field	Gifts Through Cooperative Program	Total Gifts For All Purposes And Causes
Barton	18	17	199	174	70	35			\$ 32,000	\$ 2,600	\$ 2,400	\$ 552	\$ 2	\$ 5,552
Brickey	13	3	126	76						380	1,070	209	141	1,659
Beck Memorial			140	40						32	238	37		367
Brinkley	26	41	586	334	149	109	88		100,000	16,665	4,000	3,698	2,292	24,363
Clarendon	36	14	413	249		75	94		28,000	7,100	2,700	1,302	615	11,102
Corder's Chapel		6	63	40	35					188	293	70		550
Elaine	21	18	760	507		119	31		40,000	4,534	3,750	5,176	2,394	13,459
Friendship	2	2	102	106		80			6,000		800	90	50	890
Helena, 1st	57	66	1,451	631	250	206	243		257,000		5,102	6,126	4,450	53,536
Hughes	16	12	326	266	125	67	97		22,500	39,728	2,700	2,037	1,242	41,928
Lexa	7	14	247	150	47	83	46		15,000	4,329	2,380	738	500	6,708
Marianna	54	23	682	629	137	108	203		114,000	17,559	4,800	9,902	7,536	32,262
Marvell	19	16	132	136	68	59	33	15	40,000	7,062	3,150	564	225	10,776
Monroe	14	7	126	125	70		15		9,800	1,729	600	347	151	2,676
Moro	16	13	208	94	60		64			1,958	3,050	689	200	5,152
Petty's Chapel	14	2	113	84	34	65				400	600	70	70	1,470
Old Town	63	103	304	95		92	14				1,560	1,737	18	3,298
Oneida	2	4	30	40	20				3,800	100	250	64	40	414
Rehoboth	16	9	65	45	40				5,000	676	360	102	20	1,139
Turner	10	5	63	50					8,000	1,602	1,000	365	144	2,966
Twin Bridges	10	4	53	53							275	12		288
West Helena	30	61	1,117	778	344	244	182	63	125,000	16,023	2,400	11,137	9,652	29,558
Totals	444	440	7,306	4,702	1,449	1,342	1,145	78	\$870,600	\$122,725	\$ 43,478	\$ 45,024	\$ 29,742	\$250,113

ASHLEY COUNTY

Compiled by R. O. Ekrut, Route 2, Crossett, Ark., Clerk

Corinth, A	10	5	142	75		78			\$ 2,115	\$ 126	\$ 1,350	\$ 195	\$ 60	\$ 1,671
Crossett, 1st	62	96	1,660	1,013	287	505			300,000	36,514	6,650	7,678	6,250	50,842
Eden	3	2	65	24			232			178	318	142	28	639
Fellowship	9		93						3,500	509		26	10	536

Fountain Hill	3	5	287	185	105	80			12,500	1,546	2,600	1,149	689	3,749
Hamburg, 1st	38	55	811	520		270	54		100,010	16,426	4,500	6,120	4,505	27,047
Jarvis Chapel	9	5	109	94		58	227	12	2,000	410	610	75	60	1,095
Magnolia	3	11	171	116	78	104			30,000	3,173	2,280	446	217	5,454
Meredian	8	8	146	125			46			565	1,550	84	37	2,062
Mount Olive	34	30	527	366	181	181			20,000	8,393	3,924	1,187	810	13,505
Martinville	7	14	91	89		58	84		2,500	2,201	1,250	127	60	3,478
Mount Pleasant	7	7	134	75	20	77	22			192	231	211	36	635
Mount Zion	5	1	79	42					5,500		1,920	137	50	2,157
North Crossett	7	9	310	256	105	143			50,000	4,646	2,760	1,126	411	8,533
Shiloh	3	4	175	87		40	127	20	3,500	261	425	46	30	733
Totals	208	252	4,800	3,067	776	1,594	792	32	\$531,625	\$ 75,140	\$ 30,368	\$ 18,749	\$ 13,253	\$122,136

BARTHOLOMEW

Compiled by Quincy D. Mathis, Box 374, Warren, Ark., Clerk

Antioch	4		88	54		28			\$ 1,000	\$ 250	\$ 537	\$ 129	\$ 48	\$ 907
Beulah			10							12	45	12	7	57
Cominto	4	1		46	28				2,000	21	540		5	567
Corinth, B	2		18	14						280	180	36	30	297
Eagle Lake	1		125	62	40	62			1,500	453	506	732	20	777
Ebenezer	6	6	178	108	76	67	21		7,500	1,883	1,512	612	185	3,395
Enon	6	5	238	105		51			4,000	368	837	427	151	1,633
Florence	7	2	135	53	43	53			1,800	674	720	91	42	1,485
Holly Springs	7	9	228	93	56	61	37		10,000	1,157	2,166	561	180	3,886
Ladelle	2		65	54					2,000	207	412	108	71	727
Macedonia	9	2	164	82	36	40	13		5,000	915	1,248	1,489	52	2,164
Marsden			113	53	23				3,000	133	496	79	15	710
Monticello, 1st	45	65	1,054	552	198	235	147	69	151,150	16,949	4,874	8,418	5,416	30,243
North Side, Monticello	10	10	210	167	92	73	19	17	7,000	1,641	3,619	396	174	5,658
Monticello, 2nd	54	48	666	333	127	164	34	25	40,000	4,990	4,250	615	306	9,850
Mt. Olive No. 1	1		65	38					1,000	56	235	35	25	317
New Liberty		1	67	37					2,500	227	170	88	38	486
Old Union	3		27	45	15				2,500	154	189	53	6	398
Pattsville	4	3	98	42	24				1,000	205	440	93	37	739
Pleasant Grove	4		51	52	33	44			200	58	630	58	21	688
Prairie Grove	16	6	65	55	31				200	389	547	200	35	937
Saline	5		128	37	30				3,000	445	370	41	31	897
Sardis			85	44						340	322	18		340
Selma	7		85	43	30					468	745	252	152	1,466
Union Hill	1	1	235	75					5,000	719	531	187	60	719
Warren, 1st	41	44	1,156	994	267	189	145	45	10,000	31,480	3,958	7,888	6,000	43,346
Warren, Immanuel	44	47	313	245	156	177	51		20,000	11,510	3,038	1,642	739	16,192
Wilma	6	17	92	104	71	54	16		6,500	760	750	465	242	1,976
Totals	289	267	5,759	3,597	1,394	1,327	483	156	\$287,850	\$ 76,744	\$ 33,867	\$ 24,725	\$ 14,088	\$130,857

BENTON COUNTY

Compiled by James A. Overton, 206 A St., S.W., Bentonville, Clerk

Name of Church	Baptisms	Other Additions	Membership	Sunday School	Vacation Bible School	Training Union	W. M. U.	Brotherhood	Total Value All Church Property	Local Gifts (Pastor's Salary Not Included)	Pastor's Salary For Year	Gifts Outside Local Field	Gifts Through Cooperative Program	Total Gifts For All Purposes And Causes
Bentonville, 1st.....	24	89	627	603	169	112	171	16	\$122,000	\$ 19,027	\$ 4,510	\$ 3,877	\$ 1,691	\$ 27,415
Centerton.....	20	11	258	213	68	106	44	23	6,000	2,452	2,161	877	410	5,491
Decatur, 1st.....	12	32	281	231	143	127	95	19	27,000	5,567	2,490	1,850	1,213	9,907
Garfield, 1st.....	5	-----	66	50	-----	-----	-----	-----	2,000	955	955	93	45	1,055
Gentry, 1st.....	17	32	560	389	158	222	38	30	70,000	10,155	4,016	4,384	2,112	18,556
Gravette, 1st.....	16	12	229	146	93	87	44	20	30,000	5,095	2,815	1,599	705	9,511
Gum Springs.....	7	9	94	62	-----	36	16	-----	3,500	2,347	1,200	438	195	3,985
Highfill.....	12	9	161	141	90	99	55	20	21,500	5,525	2,510	768	377	8,804
Lowell, 1st.....	2	2	155	141	84	62	-----	12	15,000	5,077	1,208	686	435	6,972
Mason Valley.....	4	7	140	82	-----	55	14	23	4,000	1,439	1,244	443	104	2,684
Monte Ne, 1st.....	23	3	156	100	51	76	-----	-----	5,000	2,142	1,335	1,445	821	4,922
Pea Ridge, First.....	9	25	153	122	71	65	26	9	30,000	4,099	1,850	978	372	7,028
Pleasant Hill.....	2	2	104	60	-----	31	-----	10	11,000	1,818	1,897	505	304	4,221
Rogers, 1st.....	137	90	1,023	844	195	360	133	43	135,000	23,378	6,427	5,103	3,014	34,937
Rogers, Immanuel.....	26	2	230	210	116	97	43	25	50,000	10,734	3,575	3,597	1,875	17,907
Siloam Springs, 1st.....	84	130	926	898	260	417	165	54	161,500	30,492	5,200	17,427	9,544	53,119
Sulphur Springs, 1st.....	17	13	70	55	57	41	12	-----	10,000	584	584	139	40	665
Twelve Corners.....	-----	-----	99	60	-----	42	-----	-----	2,000	1,106	570	250	112	1,927
Totals.....	417	468	5,332	4,407	1,555	2,035	856	304	\$705,000	\$131,992	\$ 44,547	\$ 44,459	\$ 23,369	\$165,199

BIG CREEK

Compiled by Luther E. Harris, Box 165, Salem, Ark., Clerk

County Line.....	-----	-----	21	48	-----	-----	-----	-----	\$ 1,000	\$ 95	\$ 270	\$ 51	\$ 14	\$ 414
Enterprise.....	4	3	38	35	-----	-----	-----	-----	1,000	-----	480	103	-----	583
Flora.....	3	-----	48	52	-----	-----	-----	-----	1,000	236	470	64	5	769
Salem.....	12	6	108	148	1	53	53	-----	12,000	1,047	2,600	529	180	4,176
Gum Springs.....	11	1	30	48	-----	32	-----	-----	700	241	252	89	8	582
Hardy.....	13	9	54	48	-----	24	7	-----	6,500	1,566	1,200	167	48	2,406
Mammoth Spring.....	21	7	175	130	-----	39	44	-----	35,000	5,565	3,485	1,410	139	9,049
Mt. Calm.....	4	5	30	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	240	9	5	248

Mt. Zion.....	4		50	42					1,000		360	158	60	639
Saddle.....	6	2	45						3,500		400	24	16	
Shady Grove.....														
Spring River.....												90		
Viola.....	6	3	69	123	1	56	16		8,000	2,699	2,080	308	89	3,328
Henderson (Mission).....					1									
Totals.....	84	36	668	674	3	205	120		\$ 69,700	\$ 11,449	\$ 11,837	\$ 3,002	\$ 564	\$ 22,194

BLACK RIVER

Compiled by Basil E. Goff, Imboden, Ark., Clerk

Alicia.....	10	4	91	120					\$ 5,000	\$ 395	\$ 1,200	\$ 18	\$ 9	\$ 1,689
Banks.....	9		27	42	14	30				50	152	20		222
Black Rock.....	2	7	104	58	35	24			5,000	3,140	595	263	100	4,161
Clear Springs.....	2		70	70		50			5,000	151	417	43	33	653
Clover Bend.....			30	30	35	30			1,000	120	510	181		811
College City.....	3	89	180	129	71	115	105			1,802	2,350	645	405	4,797
Diaz.....	11	1	192	98	42	52			8,250	1,287	1,313	212	80	2,812
Grubbs.....	9		142	77		40			15,000	100	1,170	40	10	1,350
Horseshoe.....	3	1	76	64	31	25			2,000		264	90	24	354
Hoxie.....	15	20	298	219	145	91	32		6,000	25	2,600	854	360	3,479
Imboden.....	8	5	127	101	57	53	19		13,000	1,181	2,637	564	215	4,382
Immanuel, Newport.....	30	32	168	262	120	118	142		15,650	3,140	3,780	506	217	7,426
Jacksonport.....	5		63	78	52	23			2,000		442	24	19	466
Newport, Ist.....	29	39	579	641	234	168	217	32	220,000	12,452	4,200	1,689	747	18,341
New Hope, No. 1.....		1	142	58		16			5,000	263	540	205	95	909
New Hope, No. 2.....	9	1	71	47	32	35					420	176	20	658
Old Walnut Ridge.....	8		301	87	35	55			12,500	731	980	524	150	2,237
Ozark.....	2	8	60	44		37				676	457	107	50	1,240
Pleasant Grove.....	20		100	72		33			5,000	2,143	450	37		2,630
Pleasant Valley.....		2	8	18	23					43	27	11	8	70
Ravenden.....	2	12	49	46	71	35					540	25	10	565
Sedgwick.....	1		52	80	43	50			4,500	191	1,530	591	72	2,906
Smithville.....	3	10	120	47		25			2,500	407	720	425	95	1,552
Swifton.....	2	3	47	63						850	600	13		1,476
Tuckerman.....	24	12	453	222		86	12		52,000	3,396	2,085	1,047	235	6,528
Walnut Ridge, Ist.....	44	28	415	414	128	151	141		110,000	16,133	3,645	2,819	1,200	22,597
White Oak.....	2	2	54	40										150
Totals.....	253	277	4,019	3,227	1,168	1,342	668	32	\$489,400	\$ 48,676	\$ 32,660	\$ 11,129	\$ 4,055	\$ 94,461

ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

BOONE COUNTY

Compiled by Troy Eoff, Harrison, Ark., Clerk

Name of Church	Baptisms	Other Additions	Memberships	Sunday School	Vacation Bible School	Training Union	W. M. U.	Brotherhood	Total Value All Church Property	Local Gifts (Pastor's Salary Not Included)	Pastor's Salary For Year	Gifts Outside Local Field	Gifts Through Cooperative Program	Total Gifts For All Purposes And Causes
Alpena.....	14	7	134	87	69	35	10		\$ 5,500	\$ 3,054	\$ 1,994	\$ 595	\$ 245	\$ 5,643
Batavia.....	11	3	70	86		53			8,000	2,551	1,525	380	220	4,455
Bear Creek Springs.....		8	124	110		50			10,000	38	600	257	96	895
Bellefonte.....	5	2	113	122		100			20,000			282		3,145
Burlington.....	6	5	62	56	6				2,000	76	997	419	220	1,573
Eagle Heights.....	29	52	198	275	175	139	26		30,000	7,005	3,427	1,696	240	12,128
Gaither.....			62	68		41				87	252	238	60	639
Grubb Springs.....	1	1	63	47	17	38			3,000	935	270	497	60	935
Harrison.....	25		750	442	111	173	138	30	120,000	9,336	4,060	6,244	2,504	19,639
Hopewell.....			57	41		52			2,500	120	245	216	72	584
Lead Hill.....	5	2	54	74					10,000	204	1,300	585	110	1,900
Mt. Zion.....	1	3	48	56					2,000	42	720	102	24	864
New Hope.....	6	4	144	100		66	13		25,000	1,345	2,178	397	233	3,523
North Vale.....	3	6	48	54	55	41			5,000	795	1,141	233	110	2,169
Omaha.....	10	5	156	74	6		12		3,000	794	1,054	480	209	2,329
Organ Flat.....	1	3	94	59	36	43			2,500	109	360	645	85	1,114
Union.....	2	7	79	72		72			10,000	120	837	517	90	2,018
Valley Springs.....	9	6	55	75	66	45			9,000		712	952	127	1,305
Totals.....	128	114	2,311	1,898	535	948	199	30	\$285,500	\$ 26,611	\$ 21,672	\$ 14,735	\$ 4,705	\$ 64,858

BUCKNER

Compiled by Robert S. Jackson, Waldron, Ark., Clerk

Abbott.....	6		74	65		46			\$ 3,000	\$ 1,755	\$ 600	\$ 87	\$ 36	\$ 1,842
Barber.....	5	1	21	30					3,000	53				
Bates.....	9	1	45						1,500	200	441	65	10	706
Blansett.....		4	23	43					1,500	109	190	53	16	299
Cauthron.....			45	29					3,000	136	120	163	10	253
Cedar Creek.....	1	3	56	40						76	203	270		548
Clark's Chapel.....	1	9	33	34						213	223	67	25	503
Dayton.....		5	127	113		64			10,000	632	682	186	78	1,315

Denton	2	63	40	30					197	400	43	85	639	
Fellowship	9	9	235	117	45	83			5,000	1,306	2,080	504	327	3,731
Forester	1	3	149							246	600	80		876
Friendship			70	22						227	480	170	30	877
Hartford	20	15	281	179		84	26			2,962	2,170	1,058	342	6,191
Haw Creek	2	3	87	47		26			1,000	1,185	345	135	74	1,665
Hon			150	50							270	109	12	379
Huntington	5	9	117	40		40	26		2,000		1,977	345	285	2,323
Ione	5	7	124	43	16		7		1,800	80	480	349	69	714
James Fork	10	6	153	99		90			5,000	1,871	1,468	209	135	3,548
Long Ridge		1	96	48					2,500	469	600	132	25	1,162
Lucas	2		35							157				
Mansfield	7	22	431	226		111	14		17,500	3,652	3,120	2,931	1,395	9,464
Midland	10	3	137	133		72	8		8,000	1,473	2,080	450	130	3,473
Parks	13		138	75		79			6,500	2,423	1,090	247	156	3,760
Pilot View			28	35		35				500	120	45	5	161
Pleasant Grove, No. 2		3	44	35					1,500	198	600	122	26	895
Pleasant Grove, No. 3	5	1	59	62					1,000	188	250	47	6	203
Poteau	1		44			23					240	63	35	
Rock Creek	1		58	45						1,042	600	158	49	1,726
Salem		7	30			42					600	65	22	520
Shiloh		2	30	31										
Union Hope	2		42	41						34	192	17	6	204
Unity	1		68	63							270	70	15	340
Waldron	3	11	656	480		179	90	35	75,000	12,423	4,800	7,108	4,977	22,721
West Hartford	12	7	115	96		59				1,607	660	458	180	725
Totals	131	136	3,820	2,410	103	1,021	145	61	\$149,300	\$ 34,914	\$ 27,951	\$ 15,806	\$ 8,561	\$ 71,763

BUCKVILLE

Compiled by Robert E. Melton, Buckville, Ark., Clerk

Cedar Glade	8	8	66	40					\$ 4,000	\$ 439	\$	17	\$ 10	\$ 466
Little Country Church	11	7	46	48					2,000		359	79	25	443
Mt. Taber	4	3	109	40					2,000	50	510	132	30	714
Mt. Valley	7	7	73	74					1,000	333	459	58	18	869
Rock Springs	1	1	174	76					2,000	297	396	24		719
Prairie Grove	3	1	37	60						258	215			473
Sweet Home			50	25						35	51			86
Totals	34	27	555	363					\$ 11,000	\$ 1,412	\$ 1,990	\$ 310	\$ 83	\$ 3,770

CADDO RIVER

Compiled by Roy Wright, Mt. Ida, Ark., Clerk

Name of Church	Baptisms	Other Additions	Membership	Sunday School	Vacation Bible School	Training Union	W. M. U.	Brotherhood	Total Value All Church Property	Local Gifts (Pastor's Salary Not Included)	Pastor's Salary For Year	Gifts Outside Local Field	Gifts Through Cooperative Program	Total Gifts For All Purposes And Causes
Amity.....	9	3	308	194	119	122	21	20	\$ 16,000	\$ 3,549	\$ 3,329	\$ 603	\$ 68	\$ 7,482
Black Springs.....	2	1	109	35	26	30			2,000	299	223	169	39	698
Caddo Gap.....	4	8	63	40	40	30	9		4,000	445	476	221	26	1,142
Concord.....			52						2,000	51	158	55	12	262
Glenwood.....	5	29	197	147	63	46	15		9,050	1,953	1,983	732	247	4,671
Liberty.....			17						2,000			23	7	23
Little Hope.....	6	1	50	44		50			3,000	150	300	123		573
Mt. Gilead.....	6	5	126	56	33	46			3,000	300	570	156		1,026
Mt. Ida.....	4	12	262	139	70	97	20		50,000	5,274	3,300	1,084	65	9,659
Norman.....	8	19	176	102	72	44	16	47	2,500	1,105	2,332	699	265	4,196
Oak Grove.....	5	1	42	36					2,000	25	135	43	32	205
Oden.....	1	5	109	78	58	62	10	8	14,000	1,580	1,820	288	120	3,688
Pine Ridge.....	5	11	70	48	15				4,000	81	450	37	12	569
Pleasant Grove.....	3	7	29	28					2,000	24	30			54
Pleasant Valley.....	2		15	26					2,000	617	90	69	16	777
Refuge.....		15	93						4,000	299	202	202	48	709
Sulphur Springs.....	4	1	81	54	42	45	16		4,000	306	336	128	44	771
Totals.....	64	118	1,799	1,077	538	572	107	75	\$131,550	\$ 16,058	\$ 15,805	\$ 4,636	\$ 1,429	\$ 36,506

CAREY

Compiled by A. P. Elliff, Clerk

Bearden.....	12		433	237	118	116	99		\$ 50,000	\$ 7,132	\$ 3,600	\$ 2,018	\$ 856	\$ 12,750
Dalark.....	4		49	36		29			1,500	232	347	8		587
Fordyce, 1st.....	36		1,038	852	152	307	226	21	90,000	27,561	5,250	16,692	12,000	49,503
Hampton.....	31		232	239		110	65		35,000	7,356	3,600	1,402	829	12,359
Harmony.....	1		58	32		32			1,200		772	193	12	965
Holly Springs.....	6		28	30		30			3,000		360	48	17	408
Manning.....	4		174	108		58			4,800		1,630	84	31	1,714
New Hope.....	4		110	94	73	50	16		10,000	699	1,585	324	116	2,608
Ouachita.....	11		195	68	56	52			5,000	675	985	197	75	1,857
Prosperity.....			128	66		75			2,000	374	1,140	210	75	1,724

Shady Grove.....	6	85	79	63	3,500	2,637	1,370	258	60	1,933			
Sparkman, 1st.....	1	253	192	84	92	83	78,000	4,328	3,461	3,457	1,739	11,247	
Thornton.....	13	163	152	69	74	68	22,000	2,088	2,420	989	646	5,497	
Tinsman.....		131	81	69	12		10,000	801	1,157	179	72	2,138	
Tulip.....		26						72		70	3	142	
Totals.....	129	3,153	2,316	552	1,157	569	21	\$316,000	\$ 53,955	\$ 27,677	\$ 26,129	\$ 16,531	\$105,432

CAROLINE

Compiled by Rev. E. O. Martindale, Hazen, Ark., Clerk

Austin Station.....	10	3	84	79	74	68	8	\$ 6,000	\$ 347	\$ 950	\$ 166	\$ 36	\$ 1,297	
Baugh's Chapel.....	16	2	214	120	84	49		5,000	2,789	735	24	24	3,524	
Biscoe.....	14	11	233	150	84		22	30,000	1,210	2,419	449	132	3,629	
Brownsville.....	1	5	67	43		7		2,200	348	323	46	10	671	
Cabot.....	14	20	380	352	115	126	22	52,000	9,485	3,085	2,879	1,500	12,582	
Caney Creek.....	9	9	212	179	136	109	47	15,000	3,457	1,744	549	325	5,201	
Carlisle.....	40	26	472	298		147	153	46,000	10,670	3,640	4,248	2,482	18,559	
Chambers.....		3	32	22				800	149	240	87	24	389	
Coy.....	7	9	119	86	63	53	18	10,500	1,133	1,912	851	420	3,095	
Des Arc.....	15	29	306	220		69	57	40,000	6,337	3,180	1,009	673	10,726	
DeValls Bluff.....	3	8	182	123	82	69	21	12,000	832	2,438	1,033	169	4,304	
England.....	29	12	324	403	159	147	116	128,000	25,902	4,500	4,520	3,029	34,623	
Hazen.....	6	8	241	161	90	47	86	35,000	9,223	3,740	1,190	716	14,153	
Lonoke.....	18	31	659	411	151	121	134	80,000	15,144	2,700	6,055	5,079	18,385	
Mt. Carmel.....		7	62	39		38	17	2,000	329	1,150	150	36	1,479	
New Hope.....	4	6	164	90	29	57	17	5,000	592	1,181	219	80	1,773	
Oak Grove.....		2	94	58		20	12	2,000	144	765	119	50	909	
Old Austin.....	27	27	110	107	127	104		10,000	4,201	1,186	326	267	5,387	
Pleasant Hill.....	6	1	182	65		45	12	2,000	461	545	243	80	1,006	
Pleasant Valley.....	3	1	76	53		44		2,000	264	785	81	40	1,049	
Steel Bridge.....	27	11	126	136	79	110	76	16,500	716	1,345	672	183	2,061	
Toltec.....	28		197	177	104	97		20,000	677	2,150	135	72	2,962	
Ward.....	20	9	154	93	85	54	31	10,000	1,819	1,950	873	198	4,643	
Wattensaw.....			119	41				4,000	170	660	45	20	830	
Totals.....	297	240	5,149	3,506	1,462	1,574	842	170	\$536,000	\$ 96,649	\$ 43,327	\$ 25,969	\$ 15,645	\$153,237

CARROLL COUNTY

Compiled by Donald Ethridge, Grandview, Ark., Clerk

Berryville.....	7	18	345	370	137	40		\$ 50,000	\$ 7,409	\$ 1,128	\$ 2,178	\$ 973	\$ 10,716	
Blue Eye.....		7	181	130		37	44	15,000	1,193	1,400	1,128	105	3,722	
Eureka Springs.....	6	11	232	178	46	51	22	20,000	3,295	3,800	1,134	605	7,042	
Grandview.....	4	2	143	112		60		13,000	3,904	1,400	859	168	6,164	
Green Forest.....	12	27	210	239	117	81	31	15,000	4,423	2,800	959	200	8,183	
Rock Springs.....	1	1	59	32				1,000	310	370	322	60	692	
Totals.....	30	66	1,180	1,061	163	366	93	70	\$114,000	\$ 20,534	\$ 10,898	\$ 6,580	\$ 2,111	\$ 36,519

CENTENNIAL

Compiled by Don Williams, Gillette, Ark., Clerk

Name of Church	Baptisms	Other Additions	Membership	Sunday School	Vacation Bible School	Training Union	W. M. U.	Brotherhood	Total Value All Church Property	Local Gifts (Pastor's Salary Not Included)	Pastor's Salary For Year	Gifts Outside Local Field	Gifts Through Cooperative Program	Total Gifts For All Purposes And Causes
Almyra.....	23	10	295	265	120	192	56	41	\$ 40,000	\$ 10,455	\$ 3,500	\$ 3,094	\$ 1,586	\$ 17,058
DeWitt, 1st.....	61	18	614	495	180	123	54	116	135,000	45,012	3,723	6,459	1,624	55,195
East Side, DeWitt.....	7	2	153	114	132	64	10	18	23,000	657	1,300	657	475	1,973
Gillette.....	1	7	101	138	96	79	93	9	8,000	1,786	2,003	529	156	4,319
Hagler.....	19	6	180	106	36	54	18	-----	11,000	3,993	2,075	1,446	359	7,146
Humphry.....	20	7	257	193	89	113	24	14	14,250	809	3,092	602	224	4,510
Reydel.....	4	9	159	93	-----	71	10	8	3,000	2,064	1,954	227	127	4,013
Stuttgart, 1st.....	59	61	759	891	282	358	212	45	200,000	32,083	3,633	14,070	5,104	49,787
St. Charles.....	16	20	36	51	-----	20	14	-----	4,000	-----	-----	20	10	20
Tichnor.....	8	3	78	68	45	66	14	-----	6,000	1,056	1,200	191	65	2,447
Totals.....	218	143	2,632	2,414	980	1,140	505	251	\$444,250	\$ 97,915	\$ 22,486	\$ 27,295	\$ 9,480	\$146,473

CENTRAL

Compiled by S. A. Wiles, Royal, Ark., Clerk

Antioch.....	18	6	252	237	85	106	25	-----	\$ 25,000	\$ 5,170	\$ 3,600	\$ 1,032	\$ 491	\$ 9,802
Bauxite, 1st.....	50	63	794	616	222	277	67	24	67,500	11,900	4,800	6,864	5,241	23,564
Benton, Calvary.....	36	50	223	154	130	98	20	15	60,000	11,925	1,693	825	259	14,443
Benton, First.....	43	123	1,569	1,193	417	284	113	122	75,000	20,089	5,375	12,123	8,744	37,587
Gilead.....	7	6	33	69	38	51	-----	-----	2,000	939	180	88	60	1,207
Gravel Hill.....	9	7	184	110	-----	70	-----	-----	10,000	542	808	158	60	1,508
Gum Springs.....	12	-----	64	44	-----	38	-----	-----	3,500	700	800	82	36	1,582
Harvey's Chapel.....	24	29	270	243	72	155	19	24	15,000	2,390	2,635	727	371	5,752
Hot Springs, Central.....	26	74	1,125	781	123	298	120	40	175,000	41,608	5,700	8,319	6,000	55,627
Hot Springs, Emmanuel.....	5	6	87	88	-----	52	13	-----	10,500	262	1,500	752	370	2,514
Hot Springs, First.....	43	62	1,007	544	200	141	95	25	100,300	20,302	5,100	8,344	4,585	33,746
Hot Springs, Grand Ave.....	13	31	182	154	103	92	25	-----	7,000	2,016	2,473	385	165	4,874
Hot Springs, Park Place.....	38	51	1,181	877	175	290	80	35	60,000	22,259	4,676	4,970	3,667	31,905
Hot Springs, Second.....	94	89	1,685	1,164	293	314	64	60	262,750	52,278	5,200	7,011	3,989	64,489
Jessieville.....	3	2	61	65	49	36	8	-----	4,000	516	1,235	424	227	2,175
Lake Hamilton.....	31	32	306	210	119	109	20	-----	20,000	6,554	3,120	1,752	872	11,426

Lonsdale.....	6	7	90	86	23	22			2,000	887	1,175	136	50	2,198
Malvern, 1st.....	50	107	1,220	871		272	160	50	275,000	47,767	4,700	6,329	4,200	58,796
Malvern, Third.....	54	18	434	442	214	169	23	36	21,500	10,527	3,900	1,877	1,337	16,304
Memorial.....	23	6	115	186	100	81	20		25,000	2,136	3,120	773	254	6,029
Mill Creek.....	4	5	33	42		8			3,000	349	1,000	50	25	1,399
Mountain Pine.....	2	9	167			63		10	1,850	1,907	1,200	416	336	3,523
Mount Vernon.....	15	9	84	59	32	43			4,000	965	1,030	299	72	2,294
Owensville.....	3	2	151	65		33	12		9,500	1,193	1,300	392	166	2,885
Paron, North Fork.....	1	1	70	42					5,000		418	69	6	487
Pearcy.....	14	6	35	67	49	57			1,000	1,644	460	207	98	2,311
Perla.....			46	77		36			3,000	746	1,022	86	38	1,854
Piney.....	57	51	439	420	156	314	32	57	50,000	6,169	3,585	1,215	597	10,969
Pleasant Hill.....	3		104	70	49	33			3,500	2,155	1,500	529	316	4,184
Shorewood Hills.....	5	14	247	269	114	142	31		15,000	2,435	3,979	898	595	6,403
Union.....	5	5	70	61		53			2,000	15	410	93	75	518
Walnut Valley.....	3	8	146	75	41	48	15	26	25,000	4,446	2,270	1,354	1,117	8,070
Totals.....	697	879	12,484	9,333	2,804	3,785	962	542	\$1,343,900	\$282,791	\$ 79,055	\$ 68,579	\$ 44,399	\$430,425

CLEAR CREEK

Compiled by D. O. Stuckey, Route 3, Alma, Ark., Clerk

Alix.....			8												
Alma.....	57	20	416	462	221	200	69	12	\$ 55,000	\$ 7,491	\$ 2,973	\$ 2,760	\$ 1,598	\$ 13,224	
Altus.....			36	30		10									
Cedarville.....	8	1	117	67					10,000		360	153	43	800	
Clarksville.....	59	48	705	584	183	108	102	53	160,000	15,884	3,450	2,809	1,450	22,142	
Coal Hill.....	17	4	141	117	37	53			12,000	1,385	1,603	396	184	3,384	
Concord.....	3	4	141	84		34		7	5,000	2,870	1,560	160	111	4,520	
Dyer.....		5	35	49	21						600	272	100	872	
Forest Mission.....		2	49	20		20			1,000		480	122	86	602	
Hagarville.....	1		70						2,500		275	30		328	
Hartman.....	5	8	36	53	44	35				716	476	136	86	1,328	
Kibler.....	28	14	184	173	63	112	56	23	25,000	14,742	2,395	729	472	17,866	
Mulberry.....	12	16	136	146		51	70			484	1,925	587	401	2,997	
North Liberty.....	7		22												
Oak Grove.....	32	18	229	278	141	173	129	22	20,000	6,385	3,445	1,025	226	10,855	
Oakland.....	4	1	55	58		25	9		1,000	1,363	335	127	24	1,825	
Ozark.....	47	45	519	400	167	152	97	30	85,000	14,745	3,293	3,245	1,866	21,283	
Ozone.....		2	62	25					5,000		225	126	48	339	
Rudy.....	12	6	40	50					5,000	1,058	220	59	34	1,337	
Shady Grove.....	12	2	82	65		53			1,000		628	60	8	688	
Shibley.....	7	7	80	63		61	27	11	16,000			30		30	
Spadra.....			26	26					1,000		120	25	5	145	
Trinity.....	12	5	59	60					8,000		458	82		550	
Trinity.....	14	2	100	83		75				265	52	25		342	
Union Grove.....	2		50	60					1,500	118	139	95	36	352	

CLEAR CREEK—(Continued)

Name of Church	Baptisms	Other Additions	Membership	Sunday School	Vacation Bible School	Training Union	W. M. U.	Brotherhood	Total Value All Church Property	Local Gifts (Pastor's Salary Not Included)	Pastor's Salary For Year	Gifts Outside Local Field	Gifts Through Cooperative Program	Total Gifts For All Purposes And Causes
Uniontown.....		2	19	15					1,000	80	120	10	5	210
Van Buren.....	63	20	875	727	300	231	173	18	60,500	26,516	4,400	7,471	4,300	38,388
Webb City.....	4	3	172	180	98	99	56	16	6,000	1,576	1,308	406	120	3,289
White Oak.....			44											
Woodland.....	2	1	28									26		325
Totals.....	408	236	4,506	3,815	1,275	1,492	788	192	\$481,500	\$ 95,678	\$ 30,840	\$ 20,966	\$ 11,203	\$147,991

CONCORD

Compiled by A. H. Manes, Magazine, Ark., Clerk

Bailey Hill.....	34	23	354	331	135	173	18		40,000	\$ 10,365	\$ 3,900	\$ 1,873	\$ 1,620	\$ 14,265
Barling.....	37	48	127	110			15							
Bloomer.....	14	6	113	75					10,000			115	60	115
Branch.....	11	2	251	113		100	20		10,000	1,941	1,787	247	40	3,976
Booneville.....	41	42	1,531	750	241	150	59	49	90,000	12,414	3,525	5,395	4,030	21,335
Burnville.....		2	50	50										
Charleston.....	47	19	342	203	103	96	41		45,000	4,194	2,000	2,113	1,200	8,306
Excelsior.....	8	2	142	125	53	80				1,468	1,315	206	75	2,989
1st, Fort Smith.....	348	329	4,430	2,222	558	851	228	125	637,500	177,137	7,500	35,229	22,650	219,866
Glendale.....	6	3	174	123		90	20		14,000	1,879	525	121	36	2,526
Grand Avenue.....	127	182	1,007	1,010	327	333	76		205,000	49,527	5,250	3,587	2,416	57,948
Greenwood.....	32	32	757	373	104	135	52		25,000	9,660	3,900	2,477	1,338	16,037
Hackett.....		12	182	73		36	13	15	5,000	594	1,300	370	95	2,265
Harmony (Chst.).....	48	118	165						7,000					
Immanuel.....	44	101	1,057	645	162	255	63	50	250,000	29,723	5,000	5,257	3,839	39,980
Jenny Lind.....	26	10	109	116	101	81				3,213	1,075	392	295	4,303
Lavaca.....	29	22	566	321		144	26	14	25,000	8,843	2,400	1,003	400	9,246
Magazine.....	4	11	301	160	121	54	22		22,000	1,093	2,600	823	460	4,416
Mill Creek.....	21	22	328	205	104	113	20	19	36,000	9,959	3,140	6,752	738	19,851
Milltown.....			23											
Mixon.....	5	1	75	50					5,000	330	360	67	25	756
Mt. Zion.....			35	58					3,500		245	72	20	317
Mt. Harmony.....			34	38					3,000			25	10	25

North Side.....	37	28	286	164	130	93	13	16	30,000	3,209	2,545	467	173	6,221
Palestine.....	1	5	103	65		51	11				1,152	164		1,317
Paris.....	30	32	1,272	717		218	81	55	200,000	22,152	3,600	7,523	6,337	33,276
Pine Log.....	4		30			22				117	300	43	10	460
Rateliff.....	4		68	42					2,500		570	70	20	640
Roseville.....	5		42	55						121	190	23		339
Rye Hill.....	7	8	162	102	72	80	16	7	13,500	4,921	1,995	599	353	7,514
South Side.....	55	68	779	700	176	183	52		160,000	27,497	4,800	4,650	3,445	36,947
Spradling.....	53	47	346	411	259	186	44	33	16,000	7,560	2,520	1,520	1,236	11,600
Temple.....	24	54	589	133	223	249	45	36	47,000	26,665	3,640	4,251	2,420	34,556
Trinity.....	40	71	494	317	116	130	68		100,000	16,198	3,900	2,386	1,987	24,869
Union Hall.....		4	24	18					1,000					
Vesta.....	5	1	64	35					1,000		60	15		75
Calvary.....	47	22	1,144	702	259	299	123	38	106,000	15,753	4,800	9,073		31,048
Totals.....	1,195	1,332	17,429	10,699	3,244	4,198	1,126	457	\$2,231,500	\$443,533	\$ 75,894	\$ 97,059	\$ 62,254	\$616,486

CONWAY-PERRY

Compiled by Mrs. E. E. Dismukes, Bigelow, Ark., Clerk

Bigelow.....	3	2	255	85	74		10		\$ 2,500	\$ 254	\$ 750	\$ 242	\$ 45	1,190
Casa.....	2		111	58	18				5,000	85	360	495	120	950
Harmony.....	2	1	100	79					2,000		340	182	60	522
Houston.....			45	38	34				2,000	105	368	105	24	474
Morrilton.....	20	32	526	422	167	221	152		70,000	11,694	3,660	6,959	4,378	22,314
Nimrod.....		5	33	57		16			3,000	95	360	69	36	524
Perryville.....	4	8	324	194	122	48	30		7,500		2,400	866	240	3,266
Pleasant Grove.....			86	22	16							11	5	16
Perry.....	26	1	128	86	64	79	18		7,000	672	360	312	60	672
Plumerville.....	10	4	160	70	32		11		16,000	2,264	1,656	485	55	4,355
Thornburg.....	3		66	50	35		20		1,200	214	300	60	13	528
Union Valley.....	7	5	53	42	20	45				27	270	44	29	341
Totals.....	77	58	1,887	1,203	582	409	241		\$116,200	\$ 15,410	\$ 10,824	\$ 9,780	\$ 5,065	\$ 35,152

CURRENT RIVER

Compiled by H. W. Johnston, Clerk

Bethany.....									\$		\$		\$	21
Biggers.....		4	188	115	30	36	16		16,500	1,952	630	291	100	2,874
Colombia-Jarrett.....	2		46	50					2,000	206	235	51	4	491
Corning.....	22	20	413	287	108	41	125		100,000	6,816	4,200	2,704	1,260	13,020
Cypress Grove.....		1	53	40					2,000	828	180	68		1,145
Dell.....	9	1	64	36					2,000	127	81	16	12	224
Hopewell.....	1	3	193	72	33	45	15		4,000	364	817	212	66	1,393
Moark.....	6	4	187	69		56			7,500		975	602	37	1,576

CURRENT RIVER—(Continued)

Name of Church	Baptisms	Other Additions	Membership	Sunday School	Vacation Bible School	Training Union	W. M. U.	Brotherhood	Total Value All Church Property	Local Gifts (Pastor's Salary Not Included)	Pastor's Salary For Year	Gifts Outside Local Field	Gifts Through Cooperative Program	Total Gifts For All Purposes And Causes
Mt. Pleasant.....	1		88	59		33			4,000	411	241	214	98	867
New Home.....		1	45	50		64			3,000	1,214	285	44		1,543
Oak Grove.....	4		80	58					2,000	305	305	329	42	634
Pocahontas.....	22	20	570	410	125	97	87		100,000	9,679	3,675	1,826	866	15,180
Ravenden Springs.....	1		90	60		25			2,500	173	790	84	18	1,048
Reyno.....	1	5	136	117	47	27	15		14,500	1,179	1,310	183	105	1,493
Sanders.....	39	11	83	79					1,000	540	540	110	16	649
Success.....	13	13	216	153	68	98	61		7,200	1,687	2,400	536	144	4,624
Shiloh (Clay).....		2	105	92		44	16		10,000	783	900	392	60	1,775
Shiloh (Randolph).....	6	6	142	60					1,000	105	240			456
Shannon.....	49	53	123	127		109	30		10,000	3,957	1,360	200	185	5,317
Witts Chapel.....	5	4	52	53		30	15		10,000	738	900	389	150	2,027
Totals.....	181	148	2,874	1,987	411	705	380		\$299,200	\$ 31,064	\$ 20,064	\$ 8,251	\$ 3,184	\$ 56,336

DARDANELLE-RUSSELLVILLE

Compiled by Ben M. Elrod, Atkins, Ark., Clerk

Atkins, 1st.....	11	151	281	170	95	80	58	15	\$ 55,000	\$ 3,559	\$ 2,437	\$ 300	\$ 300	\$ 6,846
Baker's Creek.....	3	6	40	57	51	31	10		3,000	589	1,305	11	22	2,017
Centerville.....	5	3	32	43		25				74	240	12	24	350
Danville.....	33	22	295	229	123	37	39		20,000	7,243	3,120	233	368	11,369
Dardanelle.....	11	5	248	206	90	26	63			4,397	3,026	646	1,290	7,423
East Point.....	8		113	100	50	62			1,800	41	575	38	108	795
Havana.....		2	44						3,250	75	400	30	30	655
Hopewell.....	1	2	37	37						118	375	90	36	793
Grace Memorial.....			159	69			7		5,000	592	330	188	113	1,599
Knoxville.....	5	4	265	110		60	18		7,250	571	1,820	180	808	3,115
London.....	3	2	26	38			8		1,500	865	600	14		1,484
Mount Vernon.....		2	90	28		28			3,000	196	238	41	30	434
New Hope.....	8	6	59	75		60	17				1,059	127	207	1,408
Ola.....	2	7	163	121		42	9		8,000	15	1,430	120	192	1,758
Pittsburgh.....	4		36	36					1,000	72	198	10	15	325

Plainview.....	19	15	204	133	50	18	4,500	1,522	640	126	110	2,490		
Russellville, 1st.....	72	60	1,190	822	268	101	110	110	55,000	15,339	4,500	780	5,328	31,401
Taylor Memorial.....									5,000	1,084	825	18	60	2,036
Totals.....	185	151	3,282	2,274	677	602	357	125	\$173,300	\$ 36,352	\$ 23,118	\$ 2,963	\$ 8,541	\$ 76,298

DELTA

Compiled by Dillard A. Miller, Eudora, Ark., Clerk

Arkansas City.....	49	33	257	159	67	68	89		\$ 10,000	\$ 2,528	\$ 2,300	\$ 961	\$ 570	\$ 5,790
Aulds.....		2	74	51					2,000	70	245	13		335
Bayou Mason.....	21	10	67	36					1,500	225	288	148	67	662
Bellaire.....	16	11	153	160	105	103	22	12	47,000	2,440	2,615	706	475	5,961
Bethel.....	6	4	74	53	45	45			4,000	912	456	65	25	1,433
Boydell.....	14	7	178	57	75				1,800		495	30	9	529
Central.....	7	10	86	51					3,000	328	513	93	55	934
Chicot.....	2		89	51	28	54			2,200	123	313	20	20	456
Collins.....		4	181	96	46	51	16		5,500		2,108	325	65	2,433
Crooked Bayou.....	16	17	104	35	76	37			2,500	827	650	126	86	1,604
Dermott.....	6	13	474	254	122	93	81		10,048	10,311	2,664	3,327	1,785	16,303
Eudora.....	12	27	535	428	208	94	159	46	84,000	10,290	4,135	7,200	5,457	21,626
Goins.....	19	2	126	93	43	60			6,000	1,216	1,080	22	22	1,377
Halley.....	4	4	109	103	70	65			5,435		1,575	10	10	1,585
Jennie.....	32	8	197	60		56	22		10,000	527	1,300	351	130	2,375
Jerome.....	2	13	42	44	43	42				76	925	27	15	1,029
Kelso.....	27	24	334	197	167	137			9,500	1,471	2,600	775	334	4,847
Lake Village, 1st.....	16	33	563	403	202	135	141	23	73,500	15,330	3,900	5,592	2,301	24,822
McArthur.....	26	9	156	90		76			2,150		656	215		871
McGehee, 1st.....	123	104	1,362	1,193	367	289	290	25	130,000	33,256	5,000	10,746	8,779	48,230
Midway.....	1	9	89	58		65			2,500	219	360	18	18	597
Montrose.....	7	5	240	138	140	73	22	7	11,000	1,712	2,600	442	108	4,754
New Hope.....	8	17	205	148	108	116	73		4,000	824	2,009	388	217	3,221
Oak Grove.....		1	54	54		54			2,500	88	392	51	27	532
Omega.....	2	16	225	132		102			3,500	1,204	1,840	131	98	3,275
Parkdale.....				90		42	12		18,000	2,690	1,990		25	
Portland.....	7	12	151	169	52	71	70	20	17,000	2,094	2,292	978	240	5,364
Richland.....	4	8	134	118	96	92			8,000	289	575	173	16	1,038
Tillar.....	10	7	80	101		49	25		8,000	1,041	800	648	300	3,449
Watson.....	5	7	263	107					8,000	577	2,000		49	2,700
Wilnot.....	10	12	283	156	51	41	29		31,000	6,403	3,300	1,312	660	5,297
New Liberty.....	8	3	25	38					2,000	58	120	88		258
Pleasant Ridge.....	1	3	93	56					2,000		370			370
Totals.....	442	435	7,003	4,979	2,111	2,110	1,051	133	\$527,633	\$ 96,357	\$ 52,466	\$ 34,973	\$ 21,963	\$174,057

FAULKNER COUNTY
Compiled by T. W. Hayes, Clerk

Name of Church	Baptisms	Other Additions	Membership	Sunday School	Vacation Bible School	Training Union	W. M. U.	Brotherhood	Total Value All Church Property	Local Gifts (Pastor's Salary Not Included)	Pastor's Salary For Year	Gifts Outside Local Field	Gifts Through Cooperative Program	Total Gifts For All Purposes And Causes
Bee Branch	2		99	70	25	44			\$ 2,000	\$ 1,690	\$ 2,960	\$ 165	\$ 60	\$ 2,815
Beryl	16	8	173	133	73	35	25	15	10,000	603	2,064	735	292	3,402
Bono			65	43		43			2,000	11	2,290	84	12	3,385
Brunley Chapel	38	29	180	121	65	36		15	10,000	1,153	2,300	505	330	3,958
Cadron Ridge	4		270	122		56	7		15,000	1,025	940	978	330	2,943
Conway, 1st	48	77	1,062	808	155	163	161	30	88,500	26,299	5,000	9,943	6,903	41,242
Conway, 2nd		8	436	296		95	50		30,000	845	3,388	1,188	595	5,421
Cold Springs	1		45						1,000					
Emmanuel	3	6	77	43		26			2,000	263	90	60	24	413
Enola	27	4	122	65		40			2,000		600			
Friendship		1	66	40		34			1,800		535	133		668
Formosa	2	9	114	73		60			3,000		600	186	75	786
Happy Hollow		3	68	35					1,500	105	300	56	28	461
Holland	4	2	164	112	62	97	42		8,000	220	960	157	100	1,337
Lone Star		2	81	52		62	12		2,000	1	567	145	55	713
Mayflower	4	6	108	66	79	23	24		10,000	2,035	1,015	222	45	3,272
Mt. Vernon	3	7	110	65					3,500	60	720	115	75	895
New Bethel			50	33		33			1,500					25
Oak Bowery	18		152	120		39			10,000	1,177	417	233	96	1,827
Pickles Gap		2	138	114		80	37		10,000	3,194	950	535	180	4,679
Pleasant Grove	9	6	146	107	108	48	20		12,500	1,786	1,560	685	300	4,031
South Side	4	3	112	77	25	44			2,000	343	800	165	60	1,308
Union Hill	1		49	30					2,000		125	10	10	185
Wooster	8		102	78	27	33	10		6,000	509	550	63	52	1,122
Totals	191	175	3,889	2,714	619	1,201	388	60	\$237,300	\$ 40,319	\$ 24,731	\$ 16,363	\$ 9,622	\$ 82,438

GAINESVILLE

Compiled by H. W. Johnston, Datto, Ark., Clerk

Austin	3	4	78	37		30			\$ 2,000	\$ 1,190	\$ 330	\$ 149	\$ 80	\$ 1,339
Brown's Chapel	5		87	54		54			2,500		338	136	10	475
Greenway	1	6	69	80					2,500	1,057	642	137	25	1,835

Harmony.....	1	2	83	60					2,000	400	300	40	15	740
Leonard.....	12	16	75	100		65	18		4,500	230	725	494	200	1,450
New Hope.....	14	4	270	123		70	75		20,000		770	511	167	1,281
Nimmons.....	1		61	68		54	10		1,600	345	1,000	271	70	1,616
Nutts Chapel.....	3	8	70	66		68	12		3,000	362	785	347	52	1,661
Peach Orchard.....	2	2	65	66			12		5,000		720	152	72	872
Piggott.....	43	33	570	521		172	84		75,000	12,359	3,587	5,489	2,465	21,336
Pollard.....	2	1	90	60			10		5,000		393	420	25	951
Rector.....	30	10	320	268		119	121		35,000	2,569	3,300	3,546	1,690	9,416
St. Francis.....		4	172	114		63	7		4,000	315	770	259	54	1,344
Tipperary.....	4	7	56	40						113	123	12	9	236
Holly Island.....	3	7	38	59		65			2,500	120	480	120	24	840
Ring.....	6	6	35	60					1,000					
Totals.....	130	110	2,139	1,776		760	349		\$165,600	\$ 19,091	\$ 14,290	\$ 11,612	\$ 4,958	\$ 45,392

GREENE COUNTY

Compiled by Mrs. N. P. Cartwright, 624 W. Poplar St., Paragould, Clerk

Alexander Chapel.....	6	7	240	93	53	74			\$ 15,000	\$ 2,507	\$ 1,324	\$ 253	\$ 144	\$ 4,086
Beech Grove.....	2	2	120	72					5,000	392	305	60	60	817
Bethel Station.....	1	5	88	44		36	8		1,800	166	480	25		671
Big Creek.....	4	1	94	54					1,500		795	141		936
Brighton.....	15	6	115	98		68			2,500		480	98	36	676
Brown's Chapel.....		5	166	91	64	58	16		10,000	1,226	870	798	444	2,894
Center Hill.....	4	8	105	92	40	58	13	15	11,000	1,016	1,275	263	47	2,563
Childress.....	37	8	313	217		122	100		11,700	1,180	2,022	1,024	300	4,226
Clark's Chapel*.....	2	1	101	51		39			4,000	534	475	244	108	1,253
Delaplaine.....	18	6	133	125		66			4,000	61	699	156	60	916
Eight Mile.....	6	4	144	59		59			1,800	1,119	565		60	1,984
Epsaba.....	1	5	74	34		34			3,000	175	148	73		497
Fairview.....	5	1	64	46		40			1,600	387	1,199	373	26	1,959
Fontaine.....	6	2	37	62		60			1,500	142	80	109	55	261
Lafe.....	1	7	30	40		35			1,200	408	376	67	12	830
Light**.....	5		194	130		75	14		15,000	3,192	1,096	627	331	4,915
Marmaduke, 1st.....	8		353	137	60	54	16	12	6,000	1,204	1,854	583	347	3,981
Mounds.....	12	2	146	101	72	92	12		2,000	1,894	1,230	583	130	3,707
Mt. Hebron.....	16	2	128	64		93			5,000	1,552	600	235	109	2,387
New Friendship.....	22	5	277	128	50	105	48	13	8,000	2,132	1,942	329	90	4,403
New Hope.....	2	4	72	55		45			1,800	637	452	118	36	1,207
New Liberty.....	1		90	70		50			2,000	103	624	160	50	888
Oak Grove.....		26	26	58		56			1,200	589		56	28	645
Paragould, East Side.....	44	54	540	369	134	164	112	35	30,000	11,342	3,418	2,319	1,160	17,078
Paragould, 1st.....	105	128	1,962	1,168	380	569	290	40	350,000	40,016	4,341	13,558	10,010	57,916
Paragould, Lake Street.....	1	7	34	66	65	44	17	12	3,500	640	380	136	87	1,104
Paragould, 3rd Avenue.....	20	19	141	144	88	82	35	16	10,000	2,823	2,408	589	456	5,819

GREENE COUNTY—(Continued)

Name of Church	Baptisms	Other Additions	Membership	Sunday School	Vacation Bible School	Training Union	W. M. U.	Brotherhood	Total Value All Church Property	Local Gifts (Pastor's Salary Not Included)	Pastor's Salary For Year	Gifts Outside Local Field	Gifts Through Cooperative Program	Total Gifts For All Purposes And Causes
Pleasant Grove.....		2	106	71		61			1,650		440	86	36	526
Pleasant Valley.....	10	2	93	65		40					383	20	10	403
Robb's Chapel.....	6	14	116	115		65			12,000	3,930	1,632	384	50	5,143
Spring Grove.....		3	43	36		35			1,500	150	342	82	20	574
Stanford.....		1	241	101		75	20		3,000		720	262	95	982
Stonewall.....	4	1	19	40					1,000	50	46	10		105
Unity.....	3	9	131	73		73			3,500	2,208	883	404	110	3,492
Village.....	2	4	61	81		53			3,000	374	480	154	84	1,508
Walcott.....	12	2	332	175		77			15,000	1,576	2,080	1,097	765	4,754
Walls Chapel.....	9	3	101	46		39			2,550	548	590	72	20	1,210
Totals.....	390	356	7,030	4,471	1,006	2,646	685	159	\$551,800	\$ 84,736	\$ 36,982	\$ 24,769	\$ 15,385	\$147,158

*Formerly Pleasant Hill

**Formerly Cache Valley

HARMONY

Compiled by Homer A. Bradley, Rte. 7, Box 571, Pine Bluff, Ark., Clerk

Altheimer.....	15	12	204	173	76	90	62		\$ 19,000	\$ 6,569	\$ 3,640	\$ 1,128	\$ 656	\$ 11,337
Anderson Chapel.....	34	7	327	118	110	110			9,000		1,500			
Bethel.....	21	39	216	227	98	132	66	34	92,000	19,864	4,200	3,626	2,437	27,691
Calvary.....	7	26		308	127	131	65			10,868	4,160	1,544	1,300	15,028
Central.....	25	29	448	248	125	124	66	19	32,000	7,755	3,823	887	348	10,466
Dumas.....	36	42	872	648	238	122	273	40	80,000	16,087	4,725	3,867	2,925	24,680
1st, Pine Bluff.....	35	71	2,387	1,115	251	355	292		215,000	150,496	6,600	20,651	10,828	158,326
Gideon.....			26	24					1,816	73	132	26	17	231
Gould.....	4	2	219	114	82	68	39		13,000	3,925	2,880	900	300	7,705
Greenlee.....	17	14	199	110	76	68	34	10	8,500	1,811	2,330	547	347	4,141
Hardin.....	7	24	184	143	109	81	80		6,500	3,915	2,665	186	69	6,766
Hickory Grove.....	3	1	108	56		43				1,213	495	263	14	1,870
Immanuel.....	32	56	1,038	867	385	317	226	30	65,000	29,211	4,920	7,137	5,900	41,268
Kingsland.....		8	142	53		49	33		8,500	780	1,140	13	3	1,934
Lee Memorial.....	21	25	361	207	128	90	73		28,000	6,588	3,415	861	623	10,866
Linwood.....	41	45	142	150	187	147	66	10	18,000	5,758	1,255	159	32	7,172

Matthews Memorial.....	25	32	500	313	147	168	87	14	30,000	7,447	4,065	1,605	937	13,118
New Bethel.....	12	7	111	84	-----	48	-----	-----	6,000	121	1,300	182	127	1,580
Oak Grove.....	11	23	264	147	92	79	60	7	10,000	2,006	2,994	64	283	5,612
Plainview.....	37	27	390	332	-----	99	60	18	12,000	4,374	2,500	859	416	7,733
Plum Bayou.....	9	9	249	105	-----	73	-----	-----	12,000	858	950	81	10	1,889
Rankin's Chapel.....	2	4	120	82	-----	79	-----	-----	1,000	137	-----	40	-----	177
Rison.....	23	27	550	249	124	104	48	-----	100,000	7,986	3,900	1,825	1,279	13,712
Second.....	13	35	797	541	141	168	75	15	60,000	13,257	4,202	7,540	6,274	25,000
South Side.....	59	133	1,526	1,250	293	479	281	67	300,000	56,434	6,000	21,922	15,000	84,357
Star City.....	36	29	549	456	143	147	143	-----	46,000	6,054	3,850	6,483	4,935	16,388
West Side.....	4	7	157	68	54	54	-----	-----	8,000	-----	1,475	114	53	1,592
White Sulphur Springs.....	4	10	225	161	105	106	75	-----	5,500	1,494	2,400	766	122	4,661
Yorktown.....	1	4	105	61	-----	46	36	-----	1,500	2,056	480	319	100	2,856
Totals.....	534	748	12,416	8,410	3,091	3,577	2,240	264	\$1,188,316	\$367,137	\$ 81,996	\$ 83,595	\$ 55,335	\$508,156

HOPE

Compiled by L. B. Burnside, Clerk

Anderson Union.....	25	21	137	143	-----	145	-----	22	\$ 5,000	\$ 20	\$ 1,105	\$ 97	\$ 44	\$ 1,223
Antioch.....	4	3	46	46	30	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	600	-----	15	25
Beech Street.....	82	166	1,530	1,182	286	481	232	181	483,000	87,585	7,425	18,396	13,218	113,406
Bradley.....	6	16	316	170	77	47	62	-----	12,000	1,519	3,300	1,958	1,085	6,778
Calvary.....	85	81	772	739	220	229	146	126	135,000	-----	4,415	4,139	3,205	30,141
Canal.....	-----	-----	152	53	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	361	300	96	48	757
Canfield.....	22	13	151	82	40	63	-----	-----	-----	622	1,960	274	99	2,857
Central.....	52	132	1,359	1,065	332	254	290	75	303,400	50,228	6,000	16,278	8,728	72,506
Doddridge.....	-----	1	70	48	-----	25	8	-----	5,000	150	595	541	300	1,266
East View.....	35	9	216	97	114	47	10	15	30,000	6,500	3,435	1,160	480	11,095
Fouke.....	6	18	152	149	-----	55	32	-----	15,000	5,220	2,400	853	494	8,464
Fulton.....	1	-----	60	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	20	300	378	275	698
Garland.....	6	-----	72	61	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	52	500	302	26	855
Genoa.....	18	9	126	107	64	86	14	17	5,000	2,702	1,820	346	185	4,868
Guernsey.....	12	8	65	65	-----	65	-----	-----	1,000	-----	280	-----	57	337
Harmony Grove.....	1	-----	136	86	-----	17	-----	-----	20,000	-----	705	85	75	790
Immanuel, Magnolia.....	33	16	170	184	87	91	18	15	25,000	5,178	2,870	170	100	8,219
Immanuel, Texarkana.....	54	44	899	398	135	155	93	28	67,000	2,765	4,200	3,289	1,820	16,850
Hope.....	61	64	1,280	860	255	197	209	75	285,000	38,760	5,325	10,830	8,867	54,916
Lewisville.....	7	7	378	277	105	41	66	-----	-----	9,474	4,716	3,224	1,352	17,415
Macedonia, No. 1.....	7	-----	38	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	71	307	-----	379
Macedonia, No. 2.....	2	3	123	56	-----	-----	-----	-----	3,000	-----	561	49	12	610
Mandeville.....	14	10	112	99	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	950	1,300	135	65	2,386
Mt. Zion.....	1	1	-----	64	-----	-----	-----	-----	12,000	-----	623	197	118	821
Piney Grove.....	2	6	74	52	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	161	831	275	136	1,269
Pisgah.....	-----	-----	104	70	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	80	1,095	35	30	1,211
Red River.....	7	1	227	50	-----	-----	-----	-----	2,500	26	803	90	36	920

HOPE—(Continued)

Name of Church	Baptisms	Other Additions	Membership	Sunday School	Vacation Bible School	Training Union	W. M. U.	Brotherhood	Total Value All Church Property	Local Gifts (Pastor's Salary Not Included)	Pastor's Salary For Year	Gifts Outside Local Field	Gifts Through Cooperative Program	Total Gifts For All Purposes And Causes
Rocky Mound.....	4	9	85	67	-----	48	8	-----	-----	-----	450	304	30	754
Shiloh.....	51	10	330	185	91	87	16	-----	-----	2,809	1,800	986	481	5,506
Spring Hill.....	1	4	90	60	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1,610	1,085	537	160	3,232
South Texarkana.....	31	27	379	152	108	107	41	9	5,000	2,670	896	504	3,566	
Stamps.....	7	22	570	381	170	121	81	-----	111,750	26,868	4,290	4,445	3,770	35,604
Silverino.....	-----	4	74	46	24	-----	-----	-----	780	525	251	156	1,557	
Tennessee.....	20	27	127	130	103	122	47	18	3,500	1,548	1,040	86	16	2,675
Trinity.....	7	24	221	146	91	101	58	-----	11,500	2,681	2,425	745	351	5,851
Troy.....	9	2	50	56	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	585	25	-----	-----	610
Arabella Heights	40	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
North Heights.....	Newly organized		-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Boyd and Haley Lake.....	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Totals.....	714	758	10,691	7,426	2,332	2,584	1,431	581	\$1,540,650	\$248,669	\$ 72,405	\$ 71,779	\$ 46,338	\$420,417

INDEPENDENCE

Compiled by J. Arthur Porter, Box 222, Batesville, Ark., Clerk

Calvary.....	26	20	338	286	136	133	82	24	\$ 3,000	\$ 6,807	\$ 3,000	\$ 3,262	\$ 1,035	\$ 13,069
Cord.....	8	5	45	49	-----	26	-----	-----	6,000	367	450	25	-----	842
Cushman.....	5	5	50	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
1st, Batesville.....	35	45	933	516	94	237	129	35	100,000	18,957	5,100	9,418	6,463	33,475
1st, Desha.....	8	9	158	96	72	62	12	7	12,500	2,671	1,350	145	36	4,166
Marcella.....	-----	1	95	36	-----	33	-----	-----	3,000	207	300	95	38	602
Pilgrim's Rest.....	3	4	198	88	80	61	52	-----	9,000	1,065	979	293	60	2,337
Pleasant Plains.....	2	13	78	102	43	-----	-----	-----	6,000	685	908	111	48	1,704
Rehobeth.....	5	8	133	83	42	35	14	17	4,000	-----	935	178	55	1,113
Rosie.....	7	1	165	100	-----	45	-----	-----	4,000	971	460	148	72	1,579
Ruddell Hill.....	-----	5	245	112	61	78	51	12	15,000	1,702	1,950	881	437	4,533
Salado.....	6	4	63	70	-----	70	-----	-----	3,000	18	264	8	4	290
Salem.....	5	2	65	40	-----	-----	-----	-----	3,000	200	290	41	13	531
Sulphur Rock.....	1	-----	69	57	-----	-----	-----	-----	3,500	243	240	176	60	659
West Batesville.....	16	28	739	507	143	184	32	-----	45,000	8,979	3,850	2,498	1,375	15,327
White River.....	7	3	106	73	54	42	-----	-----	3,000	-----	420	123	48	543
Totals.....	134	153	3,480	2,215	725	1,006	372	95	\$220,000	\$ 42,872	\$ 20,496	\$ 17,402	\$ 8,709	\$ 80,770

LIBERTY

Compiled by Amos M. Bennett, Village, Ark., Clerk

Caledonia.....	4	5	159	63	40	11	29	\$ 1,000	\$ 172	\$ 1,250	\$ 222	\$ 36	\$ 1,472	
Calion.....	5	19	166	118	75	106	11	25,000	6,479	2,770	1,001	562	10,250	
Camden, 1st.....	138	209	2,109	1,745	574	549	172	500,000	78,227	6,000	11,609	8,104	95,836	
Camden, 2nd*.....								10,000						
Chidester.....		5	135	82	40			8,000	356	1,575	727	500	2,658	
Cross Roads.....	9	12	125	56	46	10		20,000	613	1,800	281	80	2,694	
Cullendale, 1st.....	90	85	873	940	325	395	69	150,000	27,583	5,120	7,737	4,760	40,440	
Ebenezer.....	11	4	206	94	66	101	24	12,000	4,183	3,230	1,296	318	8,709	
El Dorado, 1st.....	88	114	2,473	1,943	375	466	390	782,500	88,232	7,260	60,351	23,395	155,257	
Immanuel.....	70	150	1,112	1,187	336	576	126	200,000	41,181	5,225	23,918	18,416	70,257	
Marrable Hill*.....			140	96	14			40,000						
Parkview.....	40	27	250	241	75	25		30,000	8,305	3,950	1,562	1,111	13,820	
Second.....	46	76	1,679	886	205	405	109	220,000	35,986	5,200	11,290	8,000	52,476	
South Side.....	26	39	312	260	88	127	55	27,000	7,774	3,926	1,377	758	13,077	
Trinity.....	19	28	157	185	76	108	37	25,000	10,172	3,600	1,787	1,317	15,559	
West Side.....	18	55	864	704	244	224	66	175,000	34,157	4,800	5,775	4,105	44,732	
Elliott.....	19	23	334	265	131	187	44	40,000	9,334	4,160	4,106	2,218	17,600	
Felsenthal.....	14	11	82	57				2,000	78		25		123	
Galilee.....	18	13	296	204	109	82	18	12,000	2,613	3,280	435	180	6,328	
Huttig, 1st.....	4	15	172	166	87	94	58	40,000	3,750	3,825	2,304	1,699	9,879	
Joyce City.....	32	23	332	194	135	145	23	75,000	4,270	4,335	4,452	3,275	13,056	
Junction City.....	47	25	428	271	118	146	60	60,000	9,509	3,600	2,091	1,237	15,196	
Knowles.....		8	112	68		55	19	5,000	1,290	1,055	385	111	2,730	
Lapile.....	7	5	50	30				3,000	1,605	729	385	120	1,105	
Lawson.....	1	5	78	44		42	13	11,000	527	1,977	527	177	2,504	
Liberty.....	6	23	133	95		99	19	6,000	1,136	1,715	313	210	3,165	
Lisbon.....			15											
Louann.....	19	7	205	105	50	83	12	37,500	1,517	2,615	2,058	1,248	6,190	
Midway.....	6	7	98	62		65		4,000	54	980	204	75	1,184	
New London.....		1	45						19	174	19		193	
Norphlet, 1st.....	8	18	609	451	177	258	48	35,500	12,891	4,800	6,158	5,258	23,848	
Philadelphia.....		5	78	56		48		3,500	3,119	1,677	266	82	5,062	
Salem.....	10	3	127	70				2,500	990	470	298	120	1,414	
Smackover, 1st.....	36	42	788	627	204	208	111	210,000	77,074	4,525	9,780	5,352	91,379	
Shuler.....	6	6	71	77		50	12	5,000	818	1,925	613	333	3,355	
Snow Hill.....	15	4	94	77	58	72	16	7,000	2,075	1,300	232	232	3,608	
Stephens, 1st.....	21	11	428	354	151	136	74	55,000	7,322	4,264	5,409	3,390	16,995	
Strong, 1st.....	12	30	339	248	139	129	41	60,000	15,741	3,660	2,621	1,612	22,022	
Temple*.....			82	60			11	15,000						
Three Creeks.....	5	8	195	126	56	103	8	18,000	610	1,575	610	91	2,185	
Union.....	25	18	361	241	130	111	30	41,000	4,608	3,000	2,606	1,113	10,214	
Urbana.....	36	26	269	190	87	106	17	17,300	2,994	3,575	3,279	1,580	9,798	
Village.....	11	13	249	149	96	98	32	30,000	4,663	3,600	1,645	1,027	9,908	
Wesson.....	1	7	90	78	63	56		6,000	587	1,080	226	96	1,893	
Totals.....	923	1,176	16,918	12,809	4,311	5,621	1,774	1,577	\$3,016,500	\$508,344	\$119,592	\$179,979	\$102,317	\$808,754

*A new church (recently organized)

LITTLE RED RIVER

Compiled by James Beard, Rte. 1, Miller, Ark., Clerk

Name of Church	Baptisms	Other Additions	Membership	Sunday School	Vacation Bible School	Training Union	W. M. U.	Brotherhood	Total Value All Church Property	Local Gifts (Pastor's Salary Not Included)	Pastor's Salary For Year	Gifts Outside Local Field	Gifts Through Cooperative Program	Total Gifts For All Purposes And Causes
Brownsville.....		3	81						\$ 1,200	\$ 40	\$ 140			\$ 220
Concord.....	15	9	101	79		44			20,000	35	1,075	85	111	3,780
Floral.....	32	12	340	165	102	109	12	52	23,500	300	2,160	287	316	6,603
Heber Springs.....	22	20	551	416	120	110	93		50,000	849	3,600	191	2,094	11,595
Lone Star.....	5	4	114	86	19	65			2,000	30	440	67		537
Mt. Olive.....	4		82	53							231			454
Mt. Zion.....		3	98	55	45	40			4,500	90	370	58		728
New Bethel.....			73	58				6	3,000	24	231		90	291
Palestine.....	1	9							2,000	65	497	15	36	942
Pleasant Ridge.....	1		126	84		44			2,500	60	500	97	115	588
Post Oak.....	5		125						12,000					
Quitman.....	2	10	159	67		52	41		2,000	90	1,525	192	150	3,226
Shiloh.....			101	44					3,000	24		38		114
Heber South Side.....	2	5	29	71		79			1,200	10	360			420
Stony Point.....	4		70	68					4,500	60	460	50	40	843
Valley Hill.....			73							25	360	45		430
Totals.....	93	75	2,128	1,248	286	543	148	58	\$137,400	\$ 1,642	\$ 11,949	\$ 1,125	\$ 2,952	\$ 30,771

LITTLE RIVER

Compiled by Carroll Gibson, Dierks, Ark., Clerk

Ashdown.....	30	11	418	412	138	95	41		\$ 37,000	\$ 6,072	\$ 4,905	\$ 1,570	\$ 800	\$ 12,542
Ben Lomond.....	1	3	42							80	415	71	51	566
Bingen.....		7	84	47						870	720	487	260	2,077
Brownstown.....		1	71								828	259	100	1,078
Columbus.....	9	1	183	101	36					129	920	292	89	1,342
DeQueen.....	18	16	668	432	150	146	70		125,000	13,013	4,800	5,293	2,802	24,117
Dierks.....	5	10	105	76	102	41	11		8,530	2,726	2,080	503	62	5,310
Foreman.....	9	5	176	154	55	64	20	16	12,500	1,094	1,670	241	95	4,084
Hicks.....			47	50						132	567	160	60	859
Horatio.....	31	6	281	207	168	146	18		45,000	3,027	2,485	312	133	5,824
Lockesburg.....	9	7	321	214	85	107	21		30,000	3,245	3,300	1,485	480	8,030

Lone Oak	4		121			50					523	124	41	833
Mineral Springs	5	7	142	80		45	18		16,500	4,958	1,765	366	120	7,097
Murfreesboro	7	22	268	132	87	61	30		17,500	5,336	2,872	1,212	613	9,421
Nashville	20	43	860	535	167	193	70		56,000	8,098	4,500	7,357	4,723	19,956
Ogden		2	145	69					3,000	2,457	1,563	244	110	3,265
Ozan	10	9	67	45	18	18	18		3,000	360	675	85	26	1,321
Rock Hill	2	3	37								307		24	356
State Line	2		34	47		44				17	227	102	43	348
Washington	2		125	62	41	38	14		4,000	1,721	900	330	136	2,952
Wilton	4	2	151	57		50	16		6,000	490	1,637	204	18	2,332
Winthrop	1	3	43	33		20			1,100	174	360	17	5	551
Totals	169	158	4,389	2,751	1,051	1,103	347	16	\$365,130	\$ 53,999	\$ 52,392	\$ 20,714	\$ 10,791	\$114,261

MISSISSIPPI COUNTY

Compiled by J. E. Cox, Rte. 2, Box 232, Blytheville, Ark., Clerk

Armored	20	15	377	257		173	124	27	\$ 10,000	\$ 3,064	\$ 2,340	\$ 354	\$ 164	\$ 5,759
Black Water	15	2	193	91		73			9,000	1,080	2,186	320	96	3,537
Blytheville, 1st	45	73	1,545	1,109	221	352	234	115	500,000	70,348	6,225	15,348	12,600	91,921
Boynton	11	14	139	78		72				234	640	106	85	981
Brinkley's Chapel	28	11	177	60		52			10,500	1,946	1,960	94	66	3,941
Brown Chapel	8	12	369	150	70	114		15	8,000	1,205	2,600	291	207	3,096
Calvary	49	77	1,146	750	249	249	210	92	150,000	22,150	4,457	2,356	1,135	28,964
Clear Lake	21	10	353	206		94	33		24,188	1,738	3,120	1,099	600	6,368
Cole Ridge	17	13	230	151	58	135	14	17	9,000	2,361	2,162	432	207	4,956
Cross Roads	15		309	101		99			8,000	1,052	1,175	165	11	2,393
Dell	29	16	380	156	76	74	104	23	22,000	4,090	2,600	639	133	6,690
Dyess	8	9	533	125		84	10		15,000	1,591	2,735	441	139	4,767
Emmanuel	5	13	343	133		97	23	26	4,500	3,944	2,080	613	318	6,637
Fairview	2	1	117	97		35			5,000	1,464	1,245	190	60	2,899
Gosnell	23	26	422	264		146	23	24	23,000	16,097	3,135	652	362	19,885
Joiner	15	12	210	137	93	52	26	14	65,000	2,294	3,120	328	127	5,742
Keiser	17	11	291	181	38	39			19,000	1,314	2,860	1,717	373	5,128
Leachville, 1st	53	18	363	235	68	60	76		50,000	1,066	3,680	1,150	340	5,896
Luxora	37	27	195	205	115	62	57	15	75,000	5,484	3,600	1,054	407	10,138
Manila, 1st	19	12	550	390		228	149	35	81,500	16,209	3,900	2,424	1,451	22,834
Mary's Chapel	21	5	183	81	95	62	34		7,500	2,834	1,500	90	31	4,424
New Bethel	37	4	74	84	48	40			10,000	978	858	142	131	2,119
New Harmony	9	6	163	120	53	80	18	17	8,000	3,520	1,560	163	108	5,243
New Liberty	31	13	610	257	176	164	120	20	20,000	3,822	3,077	2,043	1,166	8,942
New Providence	26	7	371	252	120	118	76		44,500	10,868	3,380	1,182	650	20,529
Nodena	15	6	182	95	63	38			10,000	1,177	2,011	451	249	2,990
Number Nine	14	4	144	74		61	44		15,861	3,445	2,080	372	216	5,897
Osceola, 1st	36	41	800	630	140	160		19		17,939	7,071	8,204	5,416	33,215
Rosa		3	73	55		60			3,200	455	267			

MISSISSIPPI COUNTY—(Continued)

Name of Church	Baptisms	Other Additions	Membership	Sunday School	Vacation Bible School	Training Union	W. M. U.	Brotherhood	Total Value All Church Property	Local Gifts (Pastor's Salary Not Included)	Pastor's Salary For Year	Gifts Outside Local Field	Gifts Through Cooperative Program	Total Gifts For All Purposes And Causes
Tomatoe.....	7	2	78	78	62	78			5,000	1,500	1,040	132	72	2,672
Trinity.....	14	173	187	304		155	93	32	20,000	5,251	2,275	1,271	900	2,797
Wardell.....	2	3	106	85		22				2,237		92		2,330
Wells Chapel.....	15	6	126	72	48	55			5,500		1,429	86	43	1,515
Whitton.....	27	16	286	146	98	96	12		12,000	2,950	2,100	4,252	556	9,302
Wilson, 1st.....	73	45	598	525	176	229	68	48	76,000	12,323	4,495	6,404	3,022	23,222
Woodland Corner.....	18	13	288	193	77	164			4,000	2,717	1,950	508	185	5,026
Yarbro.....	24	5	99	104		69			8,000	450	1,900	170	60	2,520
Totals.....	806	725	12,660	8,081	2,144	3,991	1,548	589	\$1,338,249	\$230,947	\$ 92,813	\$ 55,335	\$ 31,686	\$378,275

MOTOR CITIES

Compiled by J. L. Smith, Clerk

Antioch.....	49	43	448	280	96	99	46		\$ 17,500	\$ 6,843	\$ 5,070	\$ 683	\$ 683	\$ 15,386
Bethel.....	45	42	226	114	109	39	46	15	5,000	6,861	5,200	526	526	3,352
East Side.....	12	33	37	48		16				2,629	1,976	403	403	5,446
Eber Memorial.....	18	16	105	117	95	51		10	31,000	3,033	3,380	356	356	7,126
First Southern.....	63	28	210	191	107	85	36	31	22,000	8,628	3,500	471	471	13,878
First Baptist Ch.....	15	29	77	78										
Harmony Baptist.....	3	66	69	110							358			2,053
Manoah Baptist Ch.....	50	23	157	193		121			3,500	6,395	2,700	125	125	9,554
Mt. Pleasant Ch.....	13	36	148	219	95	114	38	27	15,000	6,754	2,760	470	470	10,558
New Hope Baptist.....	26	44	244	287	143	67	56	14	8,000	9,401	4,160	586	586	15,264
Totals.....	294	360	1,721	1,637	645	592	222	97	\$102,000	\$ 50,544	\$ 29,104	\$ 3,620	\$ 3,620	\$ 82,617

MT. ZION

Compiled by A. E. Fortinberry, P. O. Box 629, Jonesboro, Ark., Clerk
Rev. D. D. Cash, Lake City, Ark., Assistant Clerk

Bay.....	42	23	306	282	80	176	17		\$ 17,500	\$ 2,375	\$ 2,210	\$ 777	\$ 193	\$ 5,363
Bethabara.....	1	1	109	94	56	81			7,500	2,206	90	169	115	2,466

Black Oak.....	39	20	201	184	-----	115	12	-----	18,000	8,791	2,625	766	274	12,182
Bono.....	5	10	47	50	-----	-----	15	-----	5,625	1,200	1,468	127	84	2,795
Bowman.....	6	-----	33	74	51	26	10	8	-----	783	425	63	6	1,272
Brookland.....	4	16	202	160	44	86	8	-----	10,500	1,110	1,615	614	231	3,340
Buffalo Chapel.....	30	11	146	127	46	90	-----	8,500	1,999	1,300	83	48	1,583	
Caraway.....	17	15	244	174	58	58	21	-----	21,500	1,087	2,260	285	147	3,633
Cash.....	14	13	179	142	-----	60	-----	17,000	1,755	1,570	185	75	3,510	
Dixie (Deason Lake).....	7	2	111	54	115	61	8	-----	5,000	517	1,905	604	249	3,026
Egypt.....	20	7	122	60	-----	78	-----	10,400	435	1,240	100	50	1,775	
Friendly Hope.....	21	4	207	57	-----	64	-----	4,750	515	1,510	119	60	2,144	
Hickory Ridge.....	1	-----	25	52	35	44	-----	3,500	-----	410	87	32	497	
Jonesboro, Central.....	18	30	407	423	-----	107	41	34	85,000	11,063	3,900	1,304	600	16,267
Jonesboro, 1st.....	37	103	1,357	1,024	190	192	168	-----	345,000	40,181	6,300	14,900	9,767	61,381
Jonesboro, Fisher St.....	29	53	682	482	86	98	54	41	90,000	10,191	3,739	2,532	1,560	16,471
Jonesboro, Walnut St.....	19	34	860	687	214	187	89	-----	125,000	24,924	4,085	5,745	3,900	34,754
Lake City.....	20	15	567	324	115	150	27	-----	100,000	15,763	3,975	5,157	3,120	24,895
Lunford.....	14	6	104	139	-----	72	16	12	7,000	100	1,573	212	100	1,885
Monette.....	6	9	447	274	91	90	56	25	50,000	7,669	3,900	2,028	1,300	13,597
Mt. Pisgah.....	6	1	176	115	-----	79	-----	8,000	677	1,315	335	100	2,328	
Mt. Zion.....	16	-----	262	120	106	74	16	-----	20,000	3,215	1,960	1,082	600	6,257
Nettleton.....	17	13	374	220	102	132	13	-----	25,000	4,758	2,704	1,401	706	8,864
New Antioch.....	15	5	103	60	-----	50	-----	2,500	219	650	71	24	940	
New Hope, Black Oak.....	4	2	206	93	-----	87	16	-----	4,500	600	1,325	132	50	2,057
New Hope, Jonesboro.....	20	15	158	116	70	90	-----	8,000	1,770	1,250	221	72	2,241	
Philadelphia.....	3	6	168	199	94	100	14	-----	25,000	3,536	2,600	516	285	6,653
Rowe's Chapel.....	35	14	163	157	-----	106	27	-----	5,000	1,988	2,080	162	-----	4,230
Straw Floor.....	3	8	62	76	56	59	19	-----	6,000	1,392	553	1,843	40	3,790
Totals.....	469	436	8,028	6,019	1,609	2,612	647	120	\$1,035,775	\$149,027	\$ 60,537	\$ 41,620	\$ 23,791	\$250,196

NEWTON COUNTY

Compiled by Rhymer Twyman, Jasper, Ark., Clerk

Ben Hur.....	-----	-----	60	25	-----	-----	-----	-----	\$ 2,000	\$-----	\$ 182	\$-----	\$ 36	\$ 218
Boxley.....	4	-----	46	56	19	60	10	-----	2,000	389	900	250	149	1,539
Cassville.....	-----	2	17	45	-----	35	-----	-----	1,500	479	255	109	43	843
Deer.....	-----	6	45	32	25	-----	-----	-----	4,000	-----	165	124	120	289
Jasper.....	4	9	95	42	64	49	12	-----	18,000	93	1,125	493	210	1,711
Parthenon.....	7	1	42	70	60	-----	-----	-----	5,942	1,732	232	234	77	2,199
Totals.....	15	18	305	270	168	144	22	-----	\$ 33,442	\$ 2,693	\$ 2,859	\$ 1,210	\$ 635	\$ 6,799

OUACHITA

Compiled by M. L. Wallis, 401 4th St., Mena, Ark., Clerk

Board Camp.....	4	8	171	121	108	65	-----	-----	\$ 3,000	\$ 32	\$ 1,619	\$ 74	\$ 238	\$ 2,085
Cherry Hill.....	12	2	52	30	54	-----	-----	-----	3,000	1,346	830	71	261	1,353

OUACHITA—(Continued)

Name of Church	Baptisms	Other Additions	Membership	Sunday School	Vacation Bible School	Training Union	W. M. U.	Brotherhood	Total Value All Church Property	Local Gifts (Pastor's Salary Not Included)	Pastor's Salary For Year	Gifts Outside Local Field	Gifts Through Cooperative Program	Total Gifts For All Purposes And Causes
Two Mile		4	28	12					2,000	91	260			361
Wickes		11	89	32		39			10,000	1,945	1,202	21	301	3,665
New Hope	16	3	39							214				
Acorn	3	6	71	60	28	30			3,500	816	215	12	60	1,178
Hatton	15	3	99	54	44	40	18		2,500	328	950	40	81	1,985
Salem			53	35	33	25			1,000	210			18	38
Gillham	12	3	149	84	77	47	45		4,000	846	720	46	207	2,010
Hatfield	4	6	132	73	14	49	19		5,000	2,682	550	73	240	3,698
Concord	3	10	71	40	30				2,000	15	441	20	40	596
Grannis	6	8	211	149	97	134	24	15	5,000	2,596	751	268	265	5,228
Bethel	3		35	30		30			1,500	7,013	180		30	290
Lower Big Fork	12	11	138	60	56	23			10,000	275	780	663	72	1,718
Cove	7	6	63	46					1,000	472	480	45	40	1,008
Vandervoort	8	3	155	80		28	7		2,100	940	545	37	126	1,680
Yocana		2	55	50	23		12		3,000	816	460	25	24	1,379
Mena, 1st	48	59	900	593	108	134	111	104	96,500	22,583	3,375	2,640	2,500	29,398
Dallas Avenue	26	60	229	81	124	115	41	22	28,000	1,021	2,572	29	173	3,856
Totals	179	205	2,789	1,630	796	759	277	141	\$183,100	\$ 45,307	\$ 16,419	\$ 4,064	\$ 4,676	\$ 61,526

PULASKI COUNTY

Compiled by L. C. Tedford, 1823 E. Washington Ave., North Little Rock, Ark., Clerk

Alexander, 1st	18	31	93	166	53	57	10		\$ 10,000	\$ 3,588	\$ 1,887	\$ 457	\$ 244	\$ 5,932
Amboy	12	31	146	147	99	94	69	18	24,000	8,470	3,120	1,211	814	12,800
Baptist Tabernacle	56	128	1,177	970	253	307	121	56	225,000	37,231	4,200	7,312	5,205	48,743
Baring Cross	37	122	2,502	1,655	560	561	297	35	340,500	55,875	4,800	28,373	1,680	88,399
Belleuve	6	18	168	113	114	71	33		10,000	3,410	2,588	317	144	6,316
Bethany	47	27	442	301	132	139	106	16	35,500	9,904	3,165	1,332	769	11,237
Bethel	10	12	127	103					5,000	1,438	1,730	45	5	3,258
Calvary, L. R.	22	46	629	402	200	88	72		100,000	21,049	4,800	4,120	2,760	30,069
Calvary, Rose City	9	47	198	246	135	132	115		50,000	6,182	4,630	1,502	780	12,134
Capitol Hill	9	31	248	188	76	95	53		40,000	2,728	4,095	910	480	7,733
Cedar Heights		1	72	95		65	30		5,000	2,297	2,075	621	438	4,993

Central, N. L. R.	38	58	626	491	159	188	110	32	125,000	22,039	4,650	3,341	2,040	30,030
Crystal Valley	11	6	82	66	85	44			2,000	1,008	1,170	386	253	2,565
Davis Chapel	5	2	145	109	84	95	43		12,000	1,009	3,000	488	2,400	4,497
Douglassville, 1st	13	22	269	269	144	116	83	10	16,000	4,562	2,935	188	60	7,685
East End	35	15	286	195	125	181	65	29	16,000	558	2,600	1,300	280	3,432
Estes Chapel	4	1	22	40										
1st, L. R.	103	252	2,420	1,722	357	645	262		720,000	101,790	8,000	47,817	31,174	149,607
1st, N. L. R.	19	15	984	396	138	149	98	35	300,000	22,140	4,000	4,473	3,056	30,613
47th Street	14	24	323	441	186	171	186		20,000		3,600	1,562	1,026	15,257
Friendship	12	13	243	256		124	27		35,000	5,139	3,120	934	468	8,473
Gaines Street	44	142	1,074	788	219	430	110		200,000	45,979	5,500	14,386	9,566	65,791
Geyer Springs	10	30	138	89	92	54	11		10,000	4,560	2,430	465	293	7,283
Grace, L. R.	35	29	300	140		73			25,000	8,206	3,900	180	120	12,286
Grace, N. L. R.	4	40	209	148	101	57	14	12	25,000	2,534	3,000	732	467	6,116
Gravel Ridge, 1st	18	17	107	104	104	88	11		15,000		2,045	673	216	2,718
Graves Memorial	15	16	210	91	63	57	7		12,000	1,100	3,120	107	41	3,948
Harmony	4	2	67	80		70			5,500	1,931	1,040	306	134	3,582
Hebron	46	88	435	346	193	152	28		57,000	7,524	3,500	3,512	2,671	14,536
Highway	15	5	208	183	125	81	49		18,000	8,838	3,380	525	240	8,115
Holly Springs	4	4	51	48	35				3,000		863	42	22	1,243
Immanuel	161	283	4,001	2,875	940	804	310		1,070,300	132,786	8,100	70,022	32,925	210,908
Ironton	11	20	339	285	116	156	44	47	25,000	6,207	3,120	3,440	578	12,377
Jacksonville, 1st	8	67	468	414	226	127	81		16,228	3,900	3,006	3,006	2,535	22,879
Levy	38	77	682	476	213	254	113	35	23,673	12,144	3,630	2,140	1,105	17,914
Liberty			13						1,000					
Life Line	13	43	603	278	138	168	86	53	30,000	6,423	3,225	1,096	84	10,793
Markham Street	27	29	97	82	80	54	13		7,000	1,689	2,340	94	60	3,629
Martindale	7	5	91	85		55	36		8,000	4,452	1,760	253	104	6,465
Mountain View, No. 1	7	35	118	84		61			12,000	1,314	1,200	296		2,902
Mountain View, No. 2	2	4	61	64		61			1,000		835	87	40	922
Nalls Memorial	13	5	158	133	108	105			4,250	1,445	1,440	691	116	3,771
Natural Steps	15	2	121	121					5,000			60		1,680
North Point		2	88	63					3,000		211	640	83	819
Oak Wood	11	12	53	58					13,000	703	750	140	129	1,593
Park Hill	31	74	463	488	179	167	91		128,000	28,548	5,500	3,979	3,153	36,601
Peoples Baptist	13	14	84	72		57	9		12,000	1,905	2,340	53	18	4,152
Pine Grove	4	15	367	196	110	134	21		15,000	5,471	3,120	1,446	944	11,308
Pike Avenue	32	95	519	319	162	107	59	36	60,000	16,158	4,220	2,620	2,316	23,198
Plainview	10	11	337	121		68	32		20,400	3,787	2,295	1,259	568	7,341
Pleasant Grove	4	4	108	124		70	7		5,000		20	1,275	301	1,596
Pulaski Heights	38	70	1,190	927	254	323	182		584,000	53,478	5,925	16,388	12,816	75,791
Reynolds	26	14	516	416		131	16	20	81,000	7,853	4,040	1,129	893	12,910
Roland	34	16	103	70		72			2,500	918	1,304	36		2,341
Rosedale	15	15	134	119	53	61	22		8,000	2,300	2,600	155	40	3,605
Second, L. R.	63	155	2,043	1,057	252	306	392	92	380,000	74,045	8,000	46,159	28,391	128,203
Shady Grove	17	12	114	69	43	62	12		6,500	120	1,520	444		2,084
Sherwood, 1st	1	10	78	100		37			5,000	631	2,500	147	117	2,870

PULASKI COUNTY—(Continued)

Name of Church	Baptisms	Other Additions	Membership	Sunday School	Vacation Bible School	Training Union	W. M. U.	Brotherhood	Total Value All Church Property	Local Gifts (Pastor's Salary Not Included)	Pastor's Salary For Year	Gifts Outside Local Field	Gifts Through Cooperative Program	Total Gifts For All Purposes And Causes
South Highland.....	72	83	1,119	751	263	297	153	30	105,000	25,470	5,200	4,331	3,040	35,001
South Side.....	24	14	114	164	116	47	12	12	15,000	3,883	2,880	415	290	4,297
Stanfill.....	7	5	67	65	-----	65	-----	-----	3,500	841	839	73	3	1,680
Sylvan Hill.....	35	36	345	230	115	98	42	-----	20,000	2,761	3,490	462	250	7,710
Trinity.....	16	20	120	119	124	47	12	-----	10,000	1,773	2,010	430	292	4,642
Tyler Street.....	10	32	260	285	98	120	61	-----	62,000	4,831	4,038	688	480	9,601
Vimy Ridge.....	8	19	39	42	-----	35	-----	-----	2,500	920	462	79	54	1,461
Welch Street.....	17	40	184	138	-----	95	25	12	55,000	6,839	3,120	47	-----	9,646
West Side.....	19	21	185	193	-----	102	3	-----	10,000	1,810	3,000	690	240	5,500
Woodlawn.....	13	18	229	159	98	58	13	-----	36,500	4,321	3,380	379	85	8,080
Woodson.....	19	1	143	112	86	83	45	-----	3,000	506	1,300	1	-----	1,807
Zion Hill.....	1	3	184	90	-----	67	-----	-----	3,000	-----	1,250	577	219	3,094
Crystal Hill.....	23	-----	223	184	-----	77	23	-----	-----	610	2,210	494	180	5,315
Totals.....	1,533	2,641	30,162	22,616	9,015	9,013	3,944	580	\$5,313,851	\$812,212	\$206,857	\$289,812	\$158,100	\$1,424,977

RED RIVER

Compiled by Loyce Anderson, Prescott, Ark., Clerk

Anchor.....	2	-----	64	44	-----	-----	-----	-----	\$	546	\$	160	\$	55	\$	283
Antoine.....	9	6	82	61	46	38	-----	10	2,500	184	775	220	48	1,179		
Arkadelphia, 1st.....	37	103	918	799	148	276	305	-----	275,000	30,375	5,200	10,154	7,011	45,728		
Arkadelphia, 2nd.....	29	156	786	472	-----	191	87	-----	-----	9,137	3,900	1,916	1,447	14,954		
Arkadelphia, 3rd Street.....	28	50	123	94	61	85	31	-----	500	1,985	2,600	655	266	5,241		
Beirne.....	4	9	173	75	35	48	-----	-----	3,000	752	1,237	358	168	2,347		
Bethel.....	17	8	60	70	-----	70	-----	-----	4,000	1,155	970	69	36	1,108		
Bethlehem.....	4	3	108	53	-----	53	-----	-----	3,500	-----	560	107	40	848		
Boughton.....	1	5	220	98	21	42	-----	-----	4,000	-----	1,012	124	50	2,709		
Caddo Valley.....	10	9	70	75	55	77	-----	-----	1,500	-----	965	78	16	1,043		
Curtis.....	-----	4	235	175	125	100	48	-----	4,500	798	1,895	650	88	3,342		
DeGray.....	-----	3	163	73	-----	38	-----	-----	4,000	-----	1,560	550	180	2,105		
Fairview.....	-----	-----	25	42	110	24	-----	-----	1,500	-----	240	16	5	256		
Gurdon, Beech St.....	13	44	510	454	25	174	138	-----	60,000	8,119	3,600	3,594	2,025	15,587		
Harmony Hill.....	1	3	116	82	-----	65	-----	-----	5,000	574	1,080	219	116	1,873		

Hollywood	3	3	62	48							600	55	20	655
Lakeview	10	5	60	49		48				68	685	56	35	810
Mt. Bethel	1		64	40					3,000	66	445	31	17	542
Mt. Olive	5		69	43					2,000	903		200	24	1,092
Mt. Zion		4	39	36					2,800	304	450	157	30	754
Prescott, 1st	24	21	430	340	161	128	130	28	62,750	6,086	4,200	4,022	2,903	15,082
Richwoods	2	4	180	103	43	60			12,500	1,983	1,645	618	368	3,638
Shady Grove			44	29		24			1,000	776	505	59	10	1,340
Shiloh		4	76	42					5,000		1,040	553	36	1,592
South Fork		5	214	130	58	86	35		7,000	45	1,575	196	60	1,817
Sycamore Grove	2	5	65	60	50	41			4,000	575		101	27	1,213
Unity		4	91	64	31	39			9,700		600	296	100	1,902
Smithton	1	3	14	20		15					160	180	23	363
Wheelen Springs	32	10	133	79		74			5,000		1,271	1,487	25	2,783
Totals	235	471	5,194	3,750	969	1,796	774	38	\$483,750	\$ 65,862	\$ 39,102	\$ 25,225	\$ 15,213	\$132,186

ROCKY BAYOU

Compiled by J. W. Carpenter, Sage, Ark., Clerk

Bellview	17	2	128	50		35			\$		\$ 310	\$	10	\$
Calico Rock	3	5	116	100	54	51	19			83	2,640	422	158	3,146
Finley Creek		3	89	46		24			2,000	191	600	207	60	998
Franklin	2	6	103	38		22			15,000	221	1,300	486	50	1,807
Guion	1	3	26	47	30					81	303	110	30	495
Lone Star	4		46	12										
Melbourne	8	24	254	156	141	89	18		20,500	4,974	2,860	1,008	240	7,859
Mt. Pleasant	6	1	34						2,000		300	60		
Oxford	1	2	86	62	40	40			4,000	234	600	141	57	973
Sage	7	7	115	70	27	45	11		15,000	1,700	1,200	338	120	2,339
Sidney	6	3	192	91	43	56	20	10	5,000		980	399	209	1,423
Saints Rest		2		40						40		4		
Wiseman			28	44					2,500		360	78	15	78
Zion Hill				41		30			1,500		560	79	30	
Totals	55	58	1,217	797	335	392	68	10	\$ 67,500	\$ 7,524	\$ 12,013	\$ 3,332	\$ 979	\$ 19,118

STONE-VAN BUREN-SEARCY

Compiled by Mrs. Clayton Passmore, Marshall, Ark., Clerk

Corinth		4	29	27					\$	73	\$ 61	\$ 10	\$ 10	\$ 145
Evening Shade	7		43	65		69			1,000	80	244	205	12	735
Clinton	3	7	361	191		85	38			1,807	3,120	2,469	318	5,589
Leslie	11	13	152	180		82	23		8,000	3,783	2,462	1,059	240	7,304
Marshall	19	17	403	303		151	97		20,000	3,978	3,710	1,309	645	8,998
Mtn. View	18	8	341	200		95	53		10,000	622	1,570	622	180	2,192

STONE - VAN BUREN - SEARCY—(Continued)

Name of Church	Baptisms	Other Additions	Membership	Sunday School	Vacation Bible School	Training Union	W. M. U.	Brotherhood	Total Value All Church Property	Local Gifts (Pastors' Salary Not Included)	Pastor's Salary For Year	Gifts Outside Local Field	Gifts Through Cooperative Program	Total Gifts For All Purposes And Causes
St. Joe		4	27	20		18			1,200	832	528	212	65	1,573
Shirley	11	8	109	92					7,000	285	1,035	400	172	1,721
Half Moon	27	10	56	88						289	40		4	377
Lexington	3	2	75	61		56				743		215	109	1,484
Mt. Zion				68					1,500		90			90
New Hopewell	6	3	55	60		54			5,000	1,658	500	675	12	2,853
Pee Dee	5			62							100			
Plant			31								72			72
Pleasant Valley	3		61	22						20	109			129
Red Hill			20	26					2,500	42	50			92
Scotland	4	13	52	65		65				387	675	96	48	1,158
Shady Grove	3	3	66	60		40				15	160	47	25	198
Zion (Fox)	4	2	68	65		39			1,000	1,322	1,200	27	3	1,349
Totals	124	94	1,955	1,655		754	211		\$ 57,200	\$ 15,936	\$ 16,251	\$ 7,346	\$ 1,843	\$ 86,059

TRI-COUNTY

Compiled By T. K. Rucker, Forrest City, Ark., Clerk

Antioch	11	1	38	44					\$ 2,635	\$ 75	\$ 480	\$ 120	\$ 20	\$ 675
Barton Chapel	19	6	451	203	130	112	38	14	9,250	1,126	2,438	182	37	3,747
Beck Spur	39	13	257	175	75	181	55	26	20,000	245	3,050	875	90	4,170
Cherry Valley	63	14	345	164	93	146	70	15	10,000	2,228	2,590	804	381	5,622
Crawfordsville	4	9	277	171	60	60	89	37	11,000	2,541	3,380	333	600	6,259
Earle	4	12	600	519	115	115	70	20	96,500	13,502	4,000	5,283	4,316	22,785
Forrest City, 1st	76	75	1,213	1,129	285	407	209	100	320,000	58,813	5,366	11,918	4,919	70,792
Gladden	32	6	157	175		127	12	22	4,000	1,395	2,600		40	4,159
Grace	49	47	370	180		113	111	12	19,417	5,316	3,870	611	481	9,186
Harris Chapel		5	204	69		42		30	6,500	2,096	1,237		340	3,780
Liberty (Posey)		4	45	65		65	51	12	6,505	248		30	3	501
Marion	2	8	205	153	90	97	80	11	75,000	3,778	3,600	2,225	888	9,604
Madison	13	6	164	63				12	4,000	1,572	1,200	38	9	1,579
Mt. Pisgah	10	1	63	57		33			2,000		100		93	285

Palestine	8	11	184	141		44	10		3,000	1,042	1,665	31	18	2,738
Parkin	28	18	443	239	135	85	98		34,000	8,660	3,425	3,136	1,800	15,222
Riverside	40	11	180	88		82		15	500	211	480	158		849
Shell Lake	21	7	164	86		57	15	10	900	913	2,100	108	95	3,121
Tilton	3	4	34	40					2,000		240	8	8	248
Togo	55	11	222	168		123	73	15		914	1,467	52	11	2,381
Turrell	18	19	221	190	98	76	34		20,000		2,600	223	76	4,435
Vanndale	19	6	160	100		80	25		7,500	82	670		3	756
West Memphis, 1st	71	103	1,375	842	247	298	189	55	148,000	32,298	5,200	10,994	9,614	48,492
Wynne	46	62	790	558	218	145	202	50	87,500	14,940	4,520	4,813	2,988	24,273
Wheatley	46	12	187	125		67			2,500		3,120			3,182
Totals	677	471	8,349	5,744	1,546	2,505	1,431	462	\$890,707	\$151,995	\$ 59,620	\$ 41,940	\$ 26,830	\$248,825

TRINITY

Compiled by John M. Basinger, Trumann, Ark., Clerk

Bethel (of '51)				41					\$ 1,500	\$	\$	\$	\$	
Corner's Chapel	14	6	317	125		100			10,500	1,210	2,315	142	60	3,667
Fisher	3	5	99	71	49	34	19		19,000	391	2,405	327	120	3,124
Freer	21	10	105	115		74			5,000	1,244	1,051	88	13	2,382
Greenfield	11	9	93	69		48	15	11	13,500	1,577	1,638	388	108	3,553
Harrisburg	44	30	467	411		85	47		75,500	13,042	3,990	2,208	1,335	19,240
Hurd's Chapel (49)			10	20					2,000					
Lebanon	3	2	161	91		66		12	3,000	1,832	1,516	316	50	3,664
Lepanto	14	32	973	445	137	84		50	52,500	7,167	4,200	2,818	1,926	14,185
Maple Grove			41	58						316		35	25	571
Marked Tree	25	26	518	233		62	23		42,500	4,421	3,748	2,742	1,353	10,911
Neiswander		17	117	105						426				426
Pleasant Grove	1	6	200	67		51			3,000	2,563	690	150	120	3,403
Pleasant Hill	10	4	141	71		64	8	10	8,500	1,705	1,080	358	207	3,143
Pleasant Valley	8	1	52	60		27			3,000	2,435	360	42		2,898
Red Oak	6		113	85	35				7,500	507	389	106	72	1,002
Shiloh (1948)				24					3,000					
South McCormick			139	60		7	6		3,000	330	90	91	32	511
Spear Lake		3	69	62		44			(50) 7,500		75	25		100
Trumann	33	19	725	516	138	94	44	50	85,000	10,730	4,760	1,488	650	16,978
Tyronza	67	19	1,018	753	270	304	47	75	175,000	17,543	5,254	4,968	3,767	27,765
Valley View	13	10	83	80		68			7,000	474	790	106	30	1,370
Waldenburg			68	45		15			7,000		540	70	50	610
Weiner	8	7	188	167	66	81	19	11	13,500	1,007	2,200	227	137	3,434
Weona Junction	14	1	111	89		60			1,500	71	1,088	437	22	1,596
West Ridge	3	28	40	70	37	56			(51) 1,500		368	230	4	670
Totals	300	235	5,848	3,933	732	1,424	228	219	\$551,000	\$ 68,933	\$ 39,166	\$ 17,104	\$ 10,081	\$125,203

WASHINGTON-MADISON
Compiled by Jno. B. Stephen, Clerk

Name of Church	Baptisms	Other Additions	Membership	Sunday School	Vacation Bible School	Training Union	W. M. U.	Brotherhood	Total Value All Church Property	Local Gifts (Pastor's Salary Not Included)	Pastor's Salary For Year	Gifts Outside Local Field	Gifts Through Cooperative Program	Total Gifts For All Purposes And Causes
Black Oak.....	2	1	49	55		30			\$	484	\$ 458	\$ 428	\$ 108	\$ 1,371
Brush Creek.....	7	6	97	95	87	77			10,000	1,599	1,080	412	250	3,091
Farmington.....	6	4	85	87		68	33	7	14,600	3,559	1,250	566	349	5,376
Fayetteville, Bethel	10	10	49	48	38	42	7			1,458	667	320	193	2,445
Fayetteville, 1st	88	212	1,922	1,202	255	447	208	90	215,000	50,939	6,000	17,902	8,329	74,842
Fayetteville, Immanuel	31	70	175	180	87	55			31,500	3,363	3,180	561	147	7,104
Fayetteville, 2nd	9	12	184	15	33	47	25	20	20,000	2,076	2,400	480	90	4,957
Friendship.....	8	8	107						3,000		390		67	959
Elkins.....	17	8	38							96	100	32	15	228
Hindsville.....		3	66	50	6	23	10		2,500	855	717	178	82	1,750
Huntsville.....	24	34	190	100	76	58	40		16,500	2,269	2,860	640	120	5,769
Johnson.....	8	11	107	75	47	74	22	20	10,000	846	2,080	680	165	3,607
Liberty.....	17	10	196	138	127	93	33	20	6,500	3,369	2,032	829	432	6,268
Lincoln.....	10	10	186	192	88	73	19		10,000	3,215	2,522	1,232	788	6,969
Prairie Grove.....	2	11	85	77	35	35	21		9,000	1,762	1,300	221	90	3,283
Providence.....	8	10	73	111	73	66	12	10	7,500	3,854	850	703	391	3,854
Senora.....	4	7	23	64						335		273		609
Spgdale, Berry St.	33	21	85	211	153	96	25	13	25,000		2,100	372	225	2,472
Spgdale, Caudle Av.	60	43	326	421	133	187	69	45	30,000	5,808	3,350	2,443	600	11,604
Spgdale, 1st.....	78	107	1,331	838	252	314	213	50	176,000	73,353	4,500	9,220	6,783	87,073
Spring Valley.....	10	4	167	85	64	51	14	12	3,500	1,675	1,225	684	196	3,585
Sulphur City.....	2	2	42	40		33				30	250	204	70	484
West Fork.....	10	13	107	62	75	55	29			2,878	1,406	2,709	164	4,284
Winslow.....	5	11	73	50		46				748	809	301	180	1,859
Totals.....	449	628	5,763	4,196	1,629	1,970	780	287	\$590,600	\$168,571	\$ 41,799	\$ 41,117	\$ 19,830	\$243,843

WHITE COUNTY
Compiled By Glen Giles, Rte. 5, Searcy, Ark., Clerk

Antioch.....	1		61						\$		\$ 419	\$	10	\$
Beebe.....	13	8	230	257	100	57	38	35	50,000	3,358	3,380	1,318	800	8,057
Bethany.....	5	3	70	40					4,200			70	36	106

Central	52	33	250	263	177	100	22		40,000	10,207	3,350	1,530	548	9,157
Crosby	2	1	82	48		28			2,500	570	525	286	84	1,381
El Paso	15	11	122	89	50	48			3,500	1,438	1,300	671	265	1,971
Griffithville	13	5	105	84			15		8,000	305	1,130	342	180	648
Higginson	8	6	135	110			90		1,500	1,493	1,640	1,010	259	
Holly Grove	3	3	33	49						660	600	60	30	120
Judsonia	1	8	522	315		70	30		9,000	2,865	2,372	1,437	1,032	6,675
Kensett	14	14	366	212	75	77	30		4,700	2,186	1,980		320	4,722
Liberty	8		110	60		40			4,000	1,431	900		74	121
McRae	22	22	139	170	95	96		30			1,200	1,483	121	3,081
Mt. Hebron	6	4	140	118	65	100			3,000	1,939	1,460	249	90	3,649
Mt. Sidon	2			50		20			1,000					
Morrow	2	2	44	40		40			2,000	673	500	110	36	1,443
Pleasant Valley			106	55		30			3,000	418	425	182	60	1,025
Pangburn				97	51	42	15				240		12	
Rescue	1	1	99	20					2,000	1,253	552	86	50	96
Rocky Point	4	4	86	64		62			3,000	129	276	108	36	514
Rose Bud	3	4	100	49		49	12			761	420	172	60	354
Royal Hill			71	50		32				333	550	47	10	930
Searcy	27	47	844	623	185	224	69	20	200,000	18,736	5,700	10,387	4,786	34,823
Smyrna	1	2	40	44		30			3,000		625	217	60	842
Union Valley			68	66		35			2,000		510		36	
West Point	2		93	40	28				3,000	177				840
Liberty Hill	3		13	45		25			2,000		65	4		
Totals	208	178	3,929	3,058	826	1,295	231	85	\$351,400	\$ 48,932	\$ 30,772	\$ 19,769	\$ 8,995	\$ 80,555

WHITE RIVER

Compiled By Claude Crigler, Clerk

Antioch	1	1	44	65					\$ 2,500	\$ 265	\$ 849	\$ 120	\$ 29	\$ 1,234
Cotter	5	15	230	109	62	54	46		19,000	3,369	2,046	1,868	997	7,568
East Cotter	5	1	27	32						25	213	33	12	271
Flat Rock	1		35	25						26	101	66	6	188
Flippin	30	13	232	191	107	73	40		20,000	6,586	3,257	921	508	10,764
Gassville	9	6	104	78	50	52	16		9,000	1,495	2,600	306	59	4,401
Hopewell		2	70	46					1,200	321	360	142		823
Lone Rock			4	22						15	42	3		60
Mtn. Home	32	46	507	308	112	104	78	20	75,000	15,894	3,900	2,206	817	22,000
New Hope	7	5	117	40					2,000	437	300	107	20	844
Norfolk	14	2	85	67	50	42			3,000	690	560	120	50	1,470
Oakland	3	4	21	30					2,000	67	75			142
Pilgrims' Rest	2	5	130	44	25				2,000	173	544	83	30	800
Pleasant Hill	5	3	68	60					1,000	60	238	150	110	448
Whiteville	21	12	178	100		39	20		2,500	674	1,480	420	265	2,674
Yellville	32	21	186	159		70	45		25,000	6,092	2,800	825	275	9,717
Totals	167	136	2,038	1,376	406	434	245	20	\$164,200	\$ 36,189	\$ 19,365	\$ 7,370	\$ 3,178	\$ 63,404

WOODRUFF COUNTY

Compiled by R. D. Harris, McCrory, Ark., Clerk

Name of Church	Baptisms	Other Additions	Memberships	Sunday School	Vacation Bible School	Training Union	W. M. U.	Brotherhood	Total Value All Church Property	Local Gifts (Pastor's Salary Not Included)	Pastor's Salary For Year	Gifts Outside Local Field	Gifts Through Cooperative Program	Total Gifts For All Purposes And Causes
Augusta.....	85	29	585	522	80	210	187	91	\$108,000	\$ 18,148	\$ 4,945	\$ 3,457	\$ 2,010	\$ 25,879
Cotton Plant.....	46	13	287	297	104	124	43		12,000	2,016	2,700	1,475	962	6,192
Dixie.....	2	2	7	20	35				2,000					
Good Hope.....	8	2	61	60		60			2,500	641	575	71	65	1,274
Gregory.....	14	8	65	65			12		3,000	2,025	920	336	161	3,282
Hunter.....	10	12	118	128	98	57	19	16	11,000	2,205	2,340	653	130	5,199
McCrory.....	39	15	279	254	78	134	140	30	15,000	2,067	3,120	882	380	6,205
Morton.....	22	3	75	86					1,000		440	54		494
Patterson.....	6	27	33	54	60	50				256		14	3	270
Pleasant Grove.....	3	2	108	85	82	65	16		6,000	346	1,895	346	120	2,242
Raynor Grove.....	7	2	143	118		120			6,000	1,425	1,300	175	40	2,800
Riverside.....	5	6	92	85	42	89	14		4,000	778	1,300	121	50	2,199
Tupelo.....	1	3	141	53	58		20		4,000	401	690	572	99	1,663
Totals.....	248	124	1,994	1,827	637	909	451	137	\$174,500	\$ 30,308	\$ 20,225	\$ 8,156	\$ 3,970	\$ 57,699

SUMMARY

Name of Association	Baptisms	Other Additions	Membership	Sunday School	Vacation Bible School	Training Union	W. M. U.	Brotherhood	Total Value All Church Property	Local Gifts (Pastor's Salary Not Included)	Pastor's Salary For Year	Gifts Outside Local Field	Gifts Through Cooperative Program	Total Gifts For All Purposes And Causes
Arkansas Valley.....	444	440	7,306	4,702	1,449	1,342	1,145	126	\$ 870,600	\$ 122,725	\$ 43,478	\$ 45,024	\$ 29,742	\$ 250,113
Ashley County.....	208	252	4,800	3,067	776	1,594	792	32	531,625	75,140	30,368	18,749	13,253	122,136
Bartholomew.....	289	267	5,759	3,597	1,994	1,327	483	156	287,850	76,744	33,867	24,725	14,083	120,357
Benton County.....	417	468	5,332	4,407	1,555	2,035	856	304	705,000	131,992	44,547	44,459	23,369	165,199
Big Creek.....	84	36	668	674	3	205	120	.....	69,700	11,449	11,837	3,002	564	22,194
Black River.....	253	277	4,019	3,227	1,168	1,342	668	32	489,400	48,676	32,660	11,129	4,055	94,461
Boone County.....	123	114	2,311	1,898	535	948	199	30	285,500	26,611	21,672	14,735	4,705	64,858
Buckner.....	131	136	3,820	2,410	103	1,021	145	61	149,300	34,914	27,951	15,806	8,561	71,763
Buckville.....	34	27	555	363	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,000	1,412	1,990	310	83	3,770
Caddo River.....	64	118	1,799	1,077	338	572	107	75	131,550	16,053	15,805	4,636	1,429	36,506
Carey.....	129	.....	3,153	2,316	552	1,157	369	21	316,000	53,955	27,677	26,129	16,531	105,432
Caroline.....	297	240	5,149	3,506	1,462	1,574	342	170	536,000	96,649	43,327	25,969	15,645	153,237
Carroll County.....	30	66	1,130	1,061	163	366	93	70	114,000	20,534	10,598	6,580	2,111	36,519
Centennial.....	218	143	2,632	2,414	980	1,140	505	251	444,250	97,915	22,486	27,295	9,480	146,473
Central.....	697	879	12,484	9,333	2,804	3,785	962	542	1,343,990	282,791	79,055	68,579	44,399	430,425
Clear Creek.....	408	236	4,506	3,875	1,275	1,492	788	192	481,500	95,678	30,840	20,966	11,203	147,991
Concord.....	1,195	1,332	17,429	10,699	3,244	4,198	1,126	457	2,231,500	443,533	75,894	97,059	62,254	616,486
Conway-Perry.....	77	58	1,837	1,203	582	409	241	.....	116,200	15,410	10,824	9,780	5,065	35,152
Current River.....	181	148	2,874	1,987	411	705	380	.....	299,200	31,064	20,064	8,251	3,184	56,336
Dardanelle-Russ'ville.....	185	151	3,282	2,274	677	602	357	125	173,300	36,352	23,118	2,963	8,541	76,298
Delta.....	442	435	7,003	4,979	2,111	2,110	1,051	133	527,633	96,357	52,466	34,973	21,963	174,057
Faulkner County.....	191	175	3,889	2,714	619	1,201	388	60	237,300	40,319	24,731	16,363	9,622	82,438
Gainesville.....	130	110	2,139	1,776	.....	760	349	.....	165,600	19,091	14,290	11,612	4,958	45,392
Greene County.....	390	356	7,030	4,471	1,006	2,646	685	159	551,800	84,736	36,982	24,769	15,385	147,158
Harmony.....	534	748	12,416	8,410	3,091	3,577	2,240	264	1,188,316	367,137	81,996	83,595	55,335	508,156
Hope.....	714	758	10,691	7,426	2,332	2,584	1,431	581	1,540,650	248,669	72,405	71,779	46,338	420,417
Independence.....	134	153	3,480	2,215	725	1,006	372	95	220,000	42,872	20,496	17,402	8,709	80,770
Liberty.....	923	1,176	16,918	12,809	4,311	5,621	1,774	1,577	3,016,500	508,344	119,592	179,979	102,317	808,754
Little Red River.....	93	75	2,128	1,248	286	543	148	58	137,400	1,642	11,949	1,125	2,952	30,771
Little River.....	169	158	4,389	2,751	1,051	1,103	347	16	365,130	53,999	52,392	20,714	10,791	114,261
Mississippi County.....	806	725	12,660	8,031	2,144	3,991	1,548	539	1,338,249	230,947	92,813	55,335	31,686	378,275
Motor City.....	294	360	1,721	1,637	645	592	222	97	102,000	50,544	29,104	3,620	3,620	82,617
Mt. Zion.....	469	436	8,028	6,019	1,609	2,612	647	120	1,035,775	149,027	60,537	41,620	23,791	250,196
Newton County.....	15	18	305	270	168	144	22	.....	33,442	2,693	2,859	1,210	635	6,799
Ouachita.....	179	205	2,739	1,630	796	759	277	141	183,100	45,307	16,419	4,064	4,678	61,526
Pulaski County.....	1,533	2,641	30,162	22,616	9,015	9,013	3,944	580	5,313,851	812,212	206,857	289,812	158,100	1,424,977
Red River.....	235	471	5,194	3,750	969	1,796	774	38	483,750	65,862	39,102	25,225	15,213	132,186
Rocky Bayou.....	55	58	1,217	797	335	392	68	10	67,500	7,524	12,013	3,322	979	19,118
Stone-V. Buren-Searcy.....	124	94	1,955	1,655	.....	754	211	.....	57,200	15,936	16,251	7,346	1,843	36,059
Tri-County.....	677	471	8,349	5,744	1,546	2,505	1,431	462	890,707	151,995	59,620	41,940	26,830	248,825
Trinity.....	300	235	5,848	3,933	732	1,424	228	219	551,000	68,933	39,166	17,104	10,081	125,203
Washington-Madison.....	449	628	5,763	4,196	1,629	1,970	780	287	590,600	168,571	41,799	41,117	19,830	243,843
White County.....	208	178	3,929	3,058	826	1,295	231	85	351,400	48,932	30,772	19,769	8,995	80,555
White River.....	167	136	2,038	1,376	406	434	245	20	164,200	36,189	19,365	7,370	3,178	63,404
Woodruff.....	248	124	1,994	1,827	637	909	451	137	174,500	30,308	20,225	8,156	3,970	57,699
Totals.....	14,948	16,312	252,930	169,187	56,660	75,555	30,242	8,322	\$28,874,978	\$5,067,748	\$1,781,559	\$1,505,495	\$ 870,059	\$8,389,662

MESSENGERS BY CHURCHES AND ASSOCIATIONS

ARKANSAS VALLEY:

Brinkley—Rev. and Mrs. H. L. Lipford.
 Clarendon—Rev. and Mrs. L. Y. Lewis.
 Corder's Chapel—R. E. Corder.
 Elaine—Rev. Nelson Greenleaf.
 Helena—Rev. and Mrs. Ralph Douglas, Mrs. Allen H. Toney, Miss
 Hettye Varnado.
 Hughes—Rev. W. D. Wallace.
 Lexa—Rev. Eugene Ryan.
 Marianna—Rev. B. A. Miley.
 Marvell—Rev. H. W. Ryan, Mrs. H. W. Ryan.
 Monroe—Rev. Art King.
 Moro—Rev. John D. Baker.
 Turner—Mr. and Mrs. O. C. Bonner.
 West Helena—Rev. Wilson Deese, Rev. Carl Fawcett, Mrs. Carl
 Fawcett, Rev. J. J. Franklin, Rev. B. F. McDonald, Mr. W. W.
 Moore.

ASHLEY COUNTY:

Crossett, First—Rev. and Mrs. J. E. Birkhead, Rev. J. W. Buckner,
 Billy Bullington.
 Hamburg, First—Mr. and Mrs. Charlie O. Sawyer, Rev. and Mrs.
 E. E. Griever.
 Magnolia—Rev. Cecil H. Avery, Rev. Howard Barton.
 Mt. Pleasant—Rev. Walter H. Watts.
 North Crossett—Rev. and Mrs. Joseph A. Hogan, Woodrow Nutt.

BARTHOLOMEW:

Eagle Lake—Rev. Maurice Hargis.
 Ebenezer—Rev. and Mrs. M. S. Jaggars, Rev. J. M. Langston.
 Enon—Rev. Melvin Greer.
 Holly Springs—Rev. and Mrs. Thomas Hill.
 Monticello, First—F. W. Finch, Rev. N. R. Griffin, Rev. W. A.
 Herring, Mrs. W. A. Herring, Rev. H. C. Seefeldt, Vance
 Smith.
 Monticello, Second—Rev. Allen McCurry.
 Northside—Rev. Joe Warbington.
 Prattsville—Mr. and Mrs. Leslie Smith.
 Saline—Rev. D. E. Castleberry.
 Union Hill—Rev. Klois Hargis.
 Warren, First—Mrs. L. H. Gray, Mrs. W. H. Humbarger, Mrs.
 H. J. Hunt, Mrs. G. H. King, Rev. Gerald Trussell.
 Wilmar—Doyle Jameson.

BENTON COUNTY:

Bentonville, First—Mrs. Elmer Boyd, Carl Burger, Mrs. Carl Burger, Mrs. E. P. Knott, Malcolm Sample, Rev. James Overton, Mrs. James Overton.
Centerton—Rev. and Mrs. Melvin Coffelt.
Decatur—Rev. Robert Parker.
Gentry—Rev. V. H. Coffman, Jr.
Gravette—Rev. C. S. Womack.
Pea Ridge—Rev. S. W. Jernigan.
Rogers, First—C. C. Evans, Mrs. Cecil Evans, Rev. and Mrs. Rel Gray, A. R. Kirk, Rev. Roy Galyean.
Rogers, Immanuel—Rev. Carl B. Chism.
Siloam Springs—R. L. Anderson, Rev. B. H. Eustis, C. W. Goat-cher, North E. West.

BIG CREEK:

Enterprise—Mr. and Mrs. Oscar E. Ellis.
Hardy—Rev. and Mrs. Ernest Baker.
Salem—Rev. James Busby, Rev. and Mrs. H. M. Dugger.
Viola—Rev. and Mrs. I. B. Hodges.

BLACK RIVER:

College City—Don Cooper, Rev. A. L. Corbitt, Ray Crews, Dale Deahl, J. J. Holcomb, Buddy Kilman, N. L. Lewis, Rev. John Steely.
Hoxie—Rev. and Mrs. J. V. Chandler.
Imboden—Rev. and Mrs. Basil Goff.
Immanuel, Newport—Rev. and Mrs. J. R. Stogsdill.
Newport, First—Rev. Cecil Guthrie, Rev. and Mrs. C. F. Wilkins.
Old Walnut Ridge—Rev. R. E. Jones.
Tuckerman—Rev. Byron King.
Smithville—Rev. J. I. Cossey.
Walnut Ridge—J. Talmage Tippitt.

BOONE COUNTY:

Eagle Heights—Rev. John R. Stratton.
Harrison—Felix Goodson, S. R. Fuller, Mrs. S. R. Fuller, Rev. and Mrs. Lehman Webb.
Lead Hill—Rev. J. K. Aichele.
Omaha—Doris Ann Cox, Rev. and Mrs. E. F. Cox.

BUCKNER:

Excelsior—Rev. L. L. Gilliam.
James Fork—Rev. and Mrs. Irving Crossland.
Mansfield—Roy Cross, Rev. and Mrs. Karl McClendon, Mrs. O. F. Plyer.

Midland—Rev. Lewis McClendon.
 Parks—Morris Smith.
 Waldron—Rev. Robert Jackson, Rev. Autry Thomas.

CADDO RIVER:

Amity—Rev. Charles Chesser, Jr.
 Black Springs—Rev. J. P. Darby.
 Glenwood—Rev. L. B. Gustavus.
 Mt. Ida—Rev. John Collier, Roy Wright.
 Norman—Rev. John Byrd, Mrs. John Byrd, Rev. W. O. Miller.
 Oden—Rev. and Mrs. E. L. McCord.

CAREY:

Bearden—Rev. and Mrs. A. P. Elliff.
 Calvary—Rev. Garland Anderson, James D. Cooper.
 Hampton—Rev. William Carl Bird.
 New Hope—Rev. and Mrs. Roy Bailey, Vassie Key.
 Shady Grove—Rev. J. C. Myers.
 Sparkman—Mrs. L. L. Jacks, Mrs. G. E. Knight, Virginia Knight,
 Mrs. J. L. Ray, Mrs. C. H. Seaton, Mrs. Ray White, Rev. C. H.
 Seaton.
 Tinsman—Rev. and Mrs. Sardis Bever.

CARROLL COUNTY:

Berryville, First—Rev. A. E. Webb, Rev. Dennis James.
 Green Forrest—Mrs. Lester Boss, Rev. and Mrs. Millard Evans.

CAROLINE:

Baugh's Chapel—Edgar Thompson, Mrs. John R. Thompson, Rev.
 J. E. Poindexter.
 Brownsville—Emmett Graham, John Hill.
 Cabot—L. S. Campbell, J. T. Lockard.
 Caney Creek—Mrs. Jake Burgess, Rev. and Mrs. O. E. Coleman,
 C. R. Hearon, Mrs. C. R. Hearon.
 Carlisle—Rev. and Mrs. L. G. Gatlin, Mrs. E. C. Graves, Mrs. F. E.
 Marble, Mrs. C. B. Morey, Mrs. R. L. Russum, Mrs. W. R.
 Scott.
 Coy—Rev. and Mrs. Elmer Berry, Mrs. Thomas Murchison, Mr.
 and Mrs. J. E. Walls.
 Des Arc—Rev. and Mrs. C. R. Cooper, Mrs. Vera Sparks, Mrs.
 Nettie Spradlin.
 DeValls Bluff—Mrs. J. D. Bardin, Mrs. Cecil Kizzire, Rev. W. A.
 Pruitt, Mrs. C. C. Schneider.
 England—Rev. and Mrs. Luther Dorsey, T. A. Haley.
 Hazen—Mrs. C. E. Jackson, Rev. E. O. Martindale, Mrs. Cordia
 Sceeton, Mrs. E. J. Stock.

Lonoke—Mrs. Clifford Anderson, Mrs. C. S. Ayers, Mrs. Oder Beard, Mrs. Bob Boyd, Rev. and Mrs. H. S. Coleman, Mrs. C. T. Goode, Rev. John Holston, Mrs. Alice Jones, Mrs. May Lilly, Mrs. George Rule, Mrs. W. S. Smith.

Old Austin—W. E. Roberts.

Steel Bridge—Mrs. Glenn Anderson, Mrs. Dan Chivers, Rev. and Mrs. C. R. Trammell.

Toltec—Mrs. Ray Chaney, Mrs. Albert Harvey, Mrs. A. B. Justice
Rev. Homer D. Myers.

CENTENNIAL:

Almyra—Mr. and Mrs. Frank Goodwin, Rev. and Mrs. Harold Presley.

DeWitt, First—Mr. and Mrs. Eddie Blackman, Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Johnson, Mrs. George S. Rodgers.

East Side—Rev. Joe Davis.

Gillett—Rev. Don Williams.

Hagler—Mrs. Velma Berry, Rev. and Mrs. M. H. McManus.

St. Charles—Rev. and Mrs. T. S. Cowden.

Stuttgart—Mrs. Lindsey Baker, Rev. Mason Craig, Rev. Gerald Smith.

Tichnor—Rev. W. E. Bird.

CENTRAL:

Antioch—Rev. and Mrs. S. A. Wiles.

Bauxite—Miss Lenora Bryant, Mrs. A. H. Byrd, Rev. and Mrs. B. E. Eldridge, Mrs. Grady Frey, Mrs. Steed Huggins, Mrs. Harold Mize.

Benton, First—W. D. Baldwin, Mrs. W. D. Baldwin, Mrs. C. A. Hyatt, W. A. Jackson, H. A. Kelley, Rev. Jere A. Kuehn, Mrs. C. R. Leech, Mr. and Mrs. P. D. McMillan, Mrs. Joe Robinson, Rev. and Mrs. Bernes K. Selph.

Calvary—Elson Herndon, Rev. L. A. Tribble, W. L. Brock.

Harvey's Chapel—Joe Huddleston, Mrs. Joe Huddleston.

Central—R. M. Chambers, Mrs. Rose M. Cooper, Mrs. R. L. Gilliam, Mrs. Doris Hardage, Rev. and Mrs. Clyde Hart, Mrs. H. H. Jeffries, M. L. Kafer, Mrs. M. L. Kafer, Rev. H. E. Kirkpatrick, Mrs. H. E. Kirkpatrick, Mrs. T. W. Myers, Mrs. Roy Orr.

First, Hot Springs—Rev. and Mrs. John L. Dodge, Mrs. Jacob King, Mrs. Earl McWherter.

Grand Avenue—Mrs. Floyd Bailey, Rev. Don Chesser, Mrs. Ruby Pate, Mrs. Clarence Rowe.

Second, Hot Springs—Rev. and Mrs. O. L. Bayless, T. A. Conner, Mrs. T. A. Conner, Roy McClung.

Park Place—Mrs. E. E. Ashcraft, Mrs. W. B. Binns, Mrs. Joe Campbell, Mrs. Lucy Graves, Ralph Huddleston, Mrs. Ralph Huddleston, Mrs. J. C. Long, Mrs. C. E. McMoran, Mrs. Will Roberson, Mrs. Amos Road, Mrs. Don Vanderburg.

Lonsdale—Mrs. Orville Burks, Mrs. R. D. Cushenberry, Mrs. G. M. Richards, L. O. Tyler, Rev. L. C. Ward.

Malvern, First—Mrs. May Beaty, Rev. and Mrs. Delbert Garrett, Rev. Don Hook, Mrs. Glen Knauts.

Malvern, Third—Rev. R. B. Crotts.

Memorial—Rev. John D. Bledsoe, Rev. and Mrs. J. C. Melton.

Pleasant Hill—W. F. Pannell.

Shorewood Hills—Rev. Edgar Harvey, Julian Harvey.

Walnut Valley—Mrs. E. L. Glass, Mrs. Wiley Merriott, Mrs. Herman Voegele.

CLEAR CREEK:

Alma—Mrs. Paul Berry, Rev. and Mrs. L. E. Cunningham, Rev. B. D. Smith.

Clarksville—Rev. Walter Yeldell.

Coal Hill—Rev. P. J. Caldwell.

Hartman—Rev. Don Hankins, Marilyn Hankins, Lillian Linton, Mrs. Boyce Morris.

Kibler—Mrs. A. W. Upchurch, Rev. A. W. Upchurch.

Mulberry—Rev. and Mrs. Dan L. Berry.

Oak Grove—Rev. and Mrs. D. O. Stuckey.

Ozark—Rev. John Terry, Mr. and Mrs. Faber L. Tyler.

Van Buren—Rev. T. H. Jordan

CONCORD:

Booneville—C. E. Bryant, Lloyd Chalfant, Rev. Charles Finch, Mrs. I. W. Garrett, Jeral Hampton, Rev. and Mrs. John Johnston, J. P. Mikles, R. W. Stone.

Charleston—Rev. and Mrs. E. J. Tankersley.

Calvary—Harold Burns, Rev. and Mrs. L. H. Davis.

Fort Smith, First—Dorothy Adams, Mrs. Nadine Buorkman, Ken Boen, Rev. and Mrs. Robert Post, Rev. and Mrs. C. C. Roberts, Rev. and Mrs. J. Harold Smith, Miss Iris Winterheimer.

Glendale—Rev. and Mrs. A. D. Kent.

Grand Avenue—Rev. W. Lloyd Cloud.

Greenwood—Dr. and Mrs. C. W. Hall, Rev. and Mrs. Roy Rollin.

Harmony—Gerald Schleiff.

Immanuel—Rev. and Mrs. D. C. McAtee.

Lavaca—Perry Stallings, Rev. and Mrs. O. M. Stallings.

Paris—Rev. James Smith, Mrs. James Smith.

South Side—Verne Carpenter, Rev. V. H. Coffman, Sr.

Spradling—Rev. Thomas McClain.

Temple—Rev. Murle Walker, Mrs. Murle Walker.
Trinity—Rev. and Mrs. Mason Bondurant.

CONWAY-PERRY:

Morrilton—Miss Annie Lou Jones, Mr. and Mrs. V. L. Matthews,
Rev. and Mrs. Ed F. McDonald, Jr., John Cox.
Perry—Rev. H. D. Palmer.
Plumerville—Rev. Merle Johnson, Jr., Mrs. F. W. Kirkland, Miss
Glen Kirkland.
Thornburg—Rev. T. W. Smith.

CURRENT RIVER:

Corning—E. W. Cochran, Mrs. E. W. Cochran.
Pocahontas—Rev. R. O. Pittman.
Reyno—Rev. Barney E. Rickman.
Shannon—Rev. D. C. Bandy, Mrs. D. C. Bandy.
Shiloh Church—Rev. H. W. Johnston.

DARDANELLE-RUSSELLVILLE:

Atkins—C. A. Ellison, Rev. Ben Elrod, Mrs. Clyde Liebong, Mrs.
David Murdock.
Danville—Mrs. Lola R. Cowger, Rev. F. E. Goodbar, Mrs. Charles
Taylor, Orlan Thomas.
Dardanelle—Rev. Sidney Oxendine.
Knoxville—W. L. Geran.
Northside Chapel—Tom Bennett.
Ola—Rev. Paul Pearson.
Plainview—Rev. W. B. Robinson.
Russellville—H. D. Morton, Mrs. H. D. Morton, Rev. and Mrs. J.
D. Seymour, Rev. and Mrs. W. E. Speed.
J. A. Taylor—Rev. and Mrs. P. H. Dorr.

DELTA:

Arkansas City—Rev. Edward Harris.
Collins—Rev. and Mrs. J. Fred Wesner.
Dermott—Rev. W. O. Taylor, Rev. and Mrs. Ellis Tiffany.
Eudora—Rev. Dillard Miller.
Jerome—Mrs. N. A. Shinn.
Kelso—Rev. E. H. Acuff.
Lake Village—Rev. C. R. Pierce, Jr.
McGehee—Rev. Theo T. James, Rev. William West, Mrs. William
West.
Montrose—Rev. Noel Barlow.
Portland—Rev. Robert Dickson, Jr.
Wilmot—Rev. Harold O'Bryan.

FAULKNER:

Conway, First—Martha Richardson, Dr. and Mrs. J. S. Rogers,
Mrs. J. S. Rogers, Jr., Mrs. Ben Wofford.
Conway, Second—Vestal Dean, Mrs. Vestal Dean, H. D. Hamilton,
Elsie Hamilton, Mrs. Paul E. Hardin, Paul E. Hardin.
Pickles Gap—Dennis Acklin.
Pleasant Grove—Rev. P. E. Turner.
Wooster—Gus Poole.

GAINESVILLE:

Leonard—Rev. Eddie Roden.
Piggott—Mrs. Thelma Evans, Shirley Ann Hartness, Mrs. T. W.
Leggett, Rev. and Mrs. E. Clay Polk, Dr. W. J. Blackwood.
Rector—Rev. C. E. Roberson.

GREENE COUNTY:

Marmaduke—Rev. and Mrs. J. B. Huffmaster.
Mt. Hebron—Rev. F. M. Robinson.
New Friendship—Rev. Jess Holcomb.
Oak Grove—Rev. Amos Greer.
Paragould, Eastside—Rev. Russell Duffer, Mrs. Russell Duffer,
Mrs. Edith Breece.
Paragould, First—Rev. and Mrs. Lewis D. Ferrell, Mrs. H. M.
Dollins, Mrs. F. J. Stott.
Walcott—Rev. H. E. Williams.

HARMONY:

Altheimer—Rev. Russell Hunt.
Anderson Chapel—Rev. and Mrs. Alfred Sparkman.
Dumas—Mrs. Alonza Brasfield, Rev. and Mrs. Minor Cole, Mrs.
J. C. LaGrove, Mrs. R. E. Haygood.
Hardin—Mrs. Mabel Pennington, Rev. and Mrs. E. A. Richmond.
Oak Grove—B. C. Lee.
Pine Bluff, Bethel—Mrs. Bert Gibbs, Sr., Mrs. B. A. Gray, Rev.
Earl Humble, Mrs. C. B. McClung, Rev. and Mrs. W. J. Morris,
Rev. and Mrs. S. E. Tull.
Pine Bluff, Calvary—Mrs. Jack Robertson.
Pine Bluff, Central—Rev. and Mrs. Paul Bates, Rev. and Mrs. P. J.
Crowder.
Pine Bluff, First—Rev. R. B. Glover, Mrs. W. P. McGeorge, Sr.,
Mrs. J. P. McNulty, Mrs. D. T. Nethery, D. T. Nethery, Mrs.
Clarence Roberts, Mrs. R. L. Rogers, Mrs. Harlow Sanders,
Rev. and Mrs. W. B. Tatum.

Pine Bluff, Immanuel—Mrs. Ila Barrett, Mrs. W. A. Bobo, Mrs. W. M. Burks, Mrs. C. M. Carter, Mrs. F. L. Harvell, Rev. Howard Kolb, E. N. Wisdom.
 Lee Memorial—Mrs. T. C. Glover, Mrs. F. M. Harper, Rev. and Mrs. Hugh Owen.
 Matthews Memorial—Rev. and Mrs. Homer Bradley.
 Second, Pine Bluff—Rev. Floyd Caldwell.
 Southside—Luke W. Boshears, L. D. Davis, Mrs. L. D. Davis, Rev. Sam Davis, Mrs. E. A. Gannaway, Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Goolsby, Mrs. Milton Lowry, Jimmie Reichen, Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Short, Rev. and Mrs. Lloyd A. Sparkman, G. E. Steward, W. E. Ward.
 Rison—Rev. N. E. Lerch.
 Star City—Rev. Carl M. Overton.
 Yorktown—Rev. Charles Jordan.

HOPE:

Arabella Heights—Rev. Howard Wilson.
 Beech Street—Rev. and Mrs. M. T. McGregor, Rev. and Mrs. James Harris.
 Calvary—John Cauthron, Rev. C. C. Ussery.
 Genoa—Mrs. C. E. Chandler, Mrs. Leo Hughes, Mrs. W. H. Smith, Mrs. W. B. Weeks.
 Hope—Rev. and Mrs. G. W. Hooten.
 Immanuel, Texarkana—Rev. and Mrs. C. G. Davis.
 Lewisville—Rev. and Mrs. J. W. Royal.
 Magnolia Central—Rev. and Mrs. Lloyd Hunnicut, Mrs. Ben Merritt, Mark Short.
 North Heights—Rev. Jack Gullede.
 South Texarkana—Rev. Leon F. Westbury.
 Trinity—Rev. and Mrs. Y. C. Whitlock.

INDEPENDENCE:

Calvary—Mrs. Tom Cristopher, Hale Coop, Mrs. Johnnie Coop, Rev. and Mrs. Carl H. Johnson, Mrs. Alma Nast, Mrs. Ruth Vest.
 Desha—Mrs. Vernon Craig, Mr. and Mrs. Curtis Griffith.
 First, Batesville—Mrs. Herman H. Cooper, Jr., Mrs. R. D. Edwards, Dr. and Mrs. E. P. J. Garrott, Mrs. Robert Lovell, Rev. and Mrs. C. D. Sallee, Mrs. R. W. Sturch, Mrs. Arthur Wilkins.
 Pilgrims Rest—O. H. Ford.
 Rosie—Rev. Max Hull.
 Ruddell Hill—Rev. and Mrs. Darrell Ball.
 West Batesville—Rev. L. H. Roseman.

LIBERTY:

- Caledonia—Mrs. G. M. Robinson.
 Calion—Rev. and Mrs. Doyle Creech.
 Cross Roads—Rev. and Mrs. Charles Nash.
 Cullendale—Bill Lowry, Rev. and Mrs. Elmer Morgan, Mrs. M. N. Howard.
 El Dorado, First—J. N. McKinney, Mrs. J. N. McKinney, Rev. Sam C. Reeves, Mrs. M. L. Summers.
 El Dorado, Second—Rev. Jesse Reed, Mrs. Red Vernon.
 Elliott—Rev. Thomas E. Lindley, Rev. Donald Travis.
 Galilee—Rev. Floyd Taylor.
 Huttig—Rev. Doyle Lumpkin, Mrs. W. F. Sims.
 Immanuel, El Dorado—Rev. Carl Clark, Dell Haskins, Exie Se-right, Rev. J. D. Tolleson, Mrs. J. D. Tolleson, Mrs. W. C. Vernon.
 Joyce City—Rev. Tom Newton, Mrs. Tom Newton.
 Junction City—Rev. and Mrs. Phil Beech, Mrs. D. M. Jones.
 Parkview—Mrs. Elsie Davis.
 Smackover—J. E. Berry, Mrs. J. L. Norton, Mrs. Jack Palmer, Clyde H. Snider, R. E. Snider, Mrs. R. E. Snider, Rev. and Mrs. Dale Taylor.
 Stephens—Rev. Hugh Cantrell.
 Strong—Rev. and Mrs. Harold Coble.
 Three Creeks—James Miller, Rev. Wayne Reid.
 Trinity—Mrs. J. B. Mullins.
 Urbana—Rev. Claud Bumpass.
 Village—Rev. Amos Bennett.
 West Side—Rev. and Mrs. Lonnie Lasater.

LITTLE RED RIVER:

- Floral—Mrs. Susie Arnold, Rev. and Mrs. R. A. Bone, Millard Burress, Mrs. Millard Burress, Mr. and Mrs. Edgar Wood.
 Heber Springs—Harold Anderson, Rev. and Mrs. J. L. Hall, Rev. Tom Poole.
 Palestine—Rev. and Mrs. P. O. Harrington.
 Pleasant Ridge—Rev. and Mrs. H. C. Goodman.

LITTLE RIVER:

- Ashdown—C. A. Bishop, Mrs. C. A. Bishop, Ernest Cowling, Rev. Dell Hames.
 Bengin—Paul Hayes.
 Brownstown—Rev. Charles Edwards.
 Central, Mineral Springs—Rev. and Mrs. Roy G. Adams.
 DeQueen—Rev. and Mrs. S. W. Eubanks.
 Hicks—Rev. Wayne Eskridge.

Horatio—Rev. and Mrs. Russell Armer.
Murfreesboro—Rev. E. S. Hall.
Nashville—Rev. Jeff McCuller, Mrs. Jeff McCuller, Rev. W. E.
Perry, Mrs. C. V. Swicegood.
Wilton—Rev. R. M. Miller.
Oak Grove Mission—Rev. Homer Allred.

MISSISSIPPI COUNTY:

Black Water—Rev. C. W. Edmonston.
Blytheville, First—Rev. and Mrs. E. C. Brown.
Brown's Chapel—Rev. and Mrs. Thurlo Lee.
Clear Lake—Rev. and Mrs. J. E. Cox.
Dell—Rev. M. R. Griffin.
Joiner—Rev. J. W. Deaton.
Keiser—Rev. F. O. Anders.
Luxora—Rev. Harold White.
Manila—Rev. and Mrs. Guy Magee, Milton Tawles, Mrs. Milton
Tawles.
New Bethel—Rev. Charles Long.
New Liberty—L. H. Autry, Orville McGuire, Mrs. Orville McGuire.
New Providence—G. B. Galyean, Rev. and Mrs. M. S. Lloyd, Mrs.
Norman Rouls, Mrs. J. D. Young.
Nodena—Rev. R. C. Johnson.
Number Nine—Rev. Guy Whitney.
Osceola—Mrs. Ray Dillard, Rev. Percy Herring, Mrs. R. H. Jones.
Trinity—Rev. and Mrs. David McPeake.
Whitton—Rev. Ed Cloud.
Wilson—Rev. D. B. Bledsoe, Rev. M. D. Davis.
Woodland Corner—Rev. Allen Van Horn.
Yarborough.—Rev. T. J. Richardson.

MOTOR CITIES:

First Southern—Rev. F. D. Hubbs, Rev. and Mrs. H. T. Starkey.

MT. ZION:

Bay—Rev. Eugene Webb, Morris Young.
Bono—Rev. George Monroe, Jr.
Cash—Meomia Bowers, Mrs. Dan Lee, Rev. J. O. Perkison, Cecil
Pate.
Central, Jonesboro—Rev. Reece Howard.
Egypt—Rev. J. E. Ratliff.
First, Jonesboro—Rev. C. Z. Holland, Mr. and Mrs. W. B. Lang-
ford.
Hickory Ridge—Rev. Don Belk.

Lake City—Fred Carter, Rev. D. D. Cash, Rev. L. L. Jordan, Mrs. L. L. Jordan, Rev. and Mrs. A. F. Muncy, Paul Owens, Mrs. Paul Owens.
 Monette—Rev. G. W. Smith.
 Mt. Zion—Rev. and Mrs. Ira Henderson, Mrs. A. A. Keeykendall, Mrs. Ralph Tennison, Mrs. E. W. Wilcoxson.
 Nettleton—Rev. and Mrs. George W. Boyd, Elmer Gordon.
 Philadelphia—Rev. L. C. Castleman.
 Poplar Ridge Chapel—Rev. Shaw Griffin.
 Walnut Street—Rev. and Mrs. D. D. Scrivener.

NEWTON COUNTY:

Walnut Grove—Mrs. Orpha Duty.

OUACHITA:

Dallas Avenue—Rev. Douglas Dexter.
 Mena, First—Rev. W. M. Walker.

PULASKI COUNTY:

Alexander, First—Mrs. G. E. Gathright, Rev. and Mrs. Lynwood Henderson, Rev. Arlis Sims.
 Amboy—Rev. Arnold Teel.
 Baptist Tabernacle—William C. Burnett, Mrs. R. E. Cook, Mr. and Mrs. F. B. Dake, Mrs. Grady Everhart, Mrs. Cleo Ford, Mrs. G. E. Jackson, C. E. Rogers, Mrs. W. E. Tolbert, Mrs. Floy Tolleson, Rev. and Mrs. Vernon E. Yarbrough.
 Baring Cross—Rev. D. David Garland, Leonard Gatewood, Mrs. Henry Hathcock, Mrs. John Hill, Mrs. H. W. Hill, Mrs. Ed Martin, Mrs. O. W. Neely, Mrs. Mary Pyle, C. R. Vermillium, Mrs. H. J. Wilkerson.
 Bethany—Jimmy Burden, Rev. and Mrs. L. G. Miller, Mrs. J. Remel.
 Calvary—H. E. Carroll, G. A. Casey, Rev. and Mrs. Lawson Hatfield, Rev. P. A. Stockton.
 Calvary, Rose City—E. W. Fielding, Guy Haley, R. E. Hill, Rev. Patrick D. Sullivan.
 Capitol Hill—Mrs. J. W. Kelley, C. P. McGraw, Rev. and Mrs. C. S. Maynard, Mrs. J. A. Maynard, W. E. Shemwell.
 Cedar Heights—Rev. and Mrs. R. W. Bishop, Mrs. T. C. Heard.
 Central, No. Little Rock—Rev. and Mrs. C. Gordon Bayless, Mrs. R. L. Clark, Mrs. Ethel Cloyes, Mrs. Grace Hand, Mrs. E. W. McCarley, Mrs. Jack Morgan, Mrs. Lula V. Thompson, Mrs. R. B. Whitecotton.
 Crystal Valley—Rev. Glenn Emmerling, J. A. Tompkins.
 Davis Chapel—Rev. and Mrs. Stanley Durham, Mrs. Irene Martin.

- Douglasville, First—Mrs. F. E. Anderson, Mrs. Clyde Differ, Mrs. J. W. Duncan, Mrs. R. R. Gollegley, Richard Morgan, Rev. R. F. Weeks.
- East End—Rev. George S. Fox.
- Forty-Seventh Street—Mrs. V. C. Goode, Rev. R. D. Harrington, Mrs. C. W. Harrod, Levi Strickland.
- Friendship—Rev. and Mrs. Larkin M. Andrews, Dennis Keath, Marvin M. Keath, Mazel Keath.
- Gaines Street—W. C. Brown, O. B. Courtney, Mrs. J. B. Emison, Mrs. Bess Hale, Mr. and Mrs. R. A. Hill, Mrs. Nora Holiday, Rev. and Mrs. C. E. Lawrence, Mrs. D. H. Smith.
- Geyer Springs—Rev. J. Wesley Hoover.
- Grace, Little Rock—Mrs. C. B. Blasingame, Mrs. George Settle.
- Grace, No. Little Rock—Mrs. A. D. Brenton, Mrs. J. H. Clement, Rev. L. C. Tedford.
- Gravel Ridge—Mrs. J. H. Kidd, C. L. Phillips, Mrs. L. F. Robinson, Rev. Herbert Sparler.
- Graves Memorial—Mrs. W. E. Haisty, Rev. James Thompson.
- Harmony—Rev. and Mrs. Tommy Conger.
- Hebron—W. L. Carleton, Mrs. H. B. Jones, Mrs. W. P. Kelley, Mrs. Ed Staples, Rev. and Mrs. C. E. Stewart.
- Highway—Mr. and Mrs. W. F. Arrington, Rev. and Mrs. Roy Bunch.
- Holly Springs—Rev. R. J. Parchman.
- Immanuel—Mrs. L. F. Baker, E. L. Compere, Mrs. Bunn Davis, Rev. Ralph W. Davis, C. L. Durrett, W. H. Estes, J. C. Fuller, Mrs. R. H. Green, Rev. W. C. Halsell, Mrs. E. A. Ingram, Mrs. Roland Lawrence, Mrs. L. H. May, Mrs. J. M. Thomas, Rev. W. O. Vaught, Edward Weber, Dr. and Mrs. Edgar Williamson.
- Ironton—Rev. H. Lee Lewis.
- Jacksonville—Jack Brewer, Mrs. A. C. Harpole, Rev. Robert McMillan, Anna Trotter.
- Jerome—Rev. N. A. Shinn.
- Levy—G. A. Dover, Rev. O. A. Greenleaf, Rev. W. Harry Hunt, John Sanders.
- Little Rock, First—Shelby R. Blackman, Dr. B. L. Bridges, Dr. and Mrs. C. W. Caldwell, Chaplain G. M. Harbin, Rev. Walter N. Hill, Mrs. W. J. Moody, Mrs. B. W. Nininger, Rev. J. F. Queen, C. A. Riley, Dr. K. Owen White, Mr. and Mrs. Ray Wilson, Mrs. J. C. Yerby.
- Little Rock, Second—Helen Baldwin, John L. Carter, Rev. Dale Cowling, Mrs. Richard Davis, Doris DeVault, Rev. B. H. Duncan, Mrs. J. M. Flenniken, Henry C. Harris, Dr. Joe H. Hankins, B. T. Jackson, Miss Blanche Mays, Mrs. W. S. McCrary, Jim Rains, Mrs. Polly Rand, Mrs. W. I. Stout.
- Markham Street—Rev. J. A. Augustine, Mrs. G. W. Brock.

- Martindale—Mrs. S. DeWitt, Mrs. D. W. Ewell, Mrs. E. L. Thus-
ton, Rev. Jimmy Watson.
- Nalls Memorial—Rev. and Mrs. L. E. Coleman.
- Natural Steps—Marvell Hoggard, Olive McIntire.
- No. Little Rock, First—Dorothy Barnett, Mrs. L. E. Curtis, Mrs.
E. E. Dover, Maeline Dutton, Hattie A. Kelso, Rev. Owen
W. Moran, Mrs. J. N. Norris, Mrs. E. A. Parker, Emma Sells,
Mrs. Joe F. Simmons, Jr., Mrs. N. B. White.
- North Point—Rev. J. D. Huff.
- Oakwood—Rev. John Pyles.
- Park Hill—Mrs. Grace Collar, Mrs. O. C. Jackson, Mrs. Calvin
Jones, Mrs. J. B. Jones, Mrs. J. A. Neely, Rev. R. L. South,
Mrs. Claude Warren, Mrs. John Young.
- Peoples—Mrs. T. A. Alexander, Mrs. G. H. Goteley, D. R. Mur-
phree, Mrs. D. R. Murphree, Mrs. Walter Wood.
- Pike Avenue—Rev. Taylor Stanfill.
- Pine Grove—C. M. Huitt, M. O. Kelley, Mrs. M. O. Kelley, Rev.
and Mrs. James Reed.
- Plainview—Mrs. W. B. Robinson, Rev. and Mrs. B. O. Turner.
- Pulaski Heights—Lindsey Boyd, Helen Emmons, Mrs. C. F. Em-
rick, Rev. George H. Hink, W. H. Jeffries, A. C. Kolb, W. F.
Nunnally, Mrs. A. T. Stringfellow, Dr. George D. Thompson,
H. R. Wilbourn, Frances Winstead, Mrs. Ted Wilson.
- Reynolds Memorial—Mr. and Mrs. Ray J. Brown, Mrs. Leroy Fort,
Mr. and Mrs. George E. Meyers, Rev. Guy S. Wilson.
- Rosedale—Mrs. R. L. Burten, Mrs. J. W. Harris, Rev. and Mrs.
Jack Hogue, Orville Porter.
- Sherwood—Phyllis Gibbs, Rev. James Johnson, Mrs. E. J. Keele.
- South Highland—Rev. and Mrs. Ray Branscum, Mrs. Avis Mit-
chell, Mrs. Norman Smith, Mrs. A. D. Wilkerson.
- South Side—Mrs. A. Bland, Rev. E. A. Ingram, Rev. G. E. Nether-
cutt, W. F. Miller, Mrs. W. F. Miller.
- Sylvan Hills—Rev. A. H. Mullins.
- Trinity—Marie Oglesby, Miss Ruth Skiles, Homer D. Wade.
- Tyler Street—John F. Bruton, Mrs. Lewis Gartell, Mrs. O. O.
Grace.
- Vimy Ridge—Rev. Ralph Ferguson.
- Welch Street—Mrs. George Cook, Betty Corley, Elzie Steele, Rev.
and Mrs. Raymond Strickland, Adrian Yeldell.
- West Side—G. M. Bradley, Rev. T. P. Gladden, L. G. Sanders,
J. W. Whitley.
- Woodlawn—Rev. Horace Grigson.
- Woodson—Rev. and Mrs. Carl H. Johnson.
- Zion Hill—Rev. G. A. Keeling.

RED RIVER:

- Arkadelphia, First—Fred Becker, George T. Blackman, Dr. and Mrs. H. A. Haswell, Mrs. W. P. Jones, Jr., Rev. Marvin L. May, Rev. David O. Moore, Mrs. David O. Moore, Rev. Ernest Mosley, Gordon Oliver, W. R. Reed, T. D. Vaughan, Leslie S. Williams.
- Arkadelphia, Second—Rev. D. C. Parsons, Mary K. Swins, Miss Ena Williams.
- Arkadelphia, Third—Mrs. C. A. Beauchamp, Rev. and Mrs. C. R. McCollum, Glen McCollum.
- Beech Street—Mrs. N. L. Lee, Rev. Dale McCoy, Mr. and Mrs. H. E. Powell, Mrs. Charles Tate, Mrs. A. S. Trout.
- Emmett—Rev. Charles Hobson.
- Lakeview—Rev. Harold Diffie.
- Mt. Bethel—Mr. and Mrs. L. T. Wallace.
- Prescott, First—Mrs. W. L. Britt, Mrs. Jack Cooper, Rev. Wesley Lindsey.
- Richwoods—Becky Atkins, Rev. Jay Graves, Harold Neel, Norma Neel.
- Sycamore Grove—Rev. James Thompson.
- Wheelen Springs—Rev. Alvis J. Moore.

ROCKY BAYOU:

- Calico Rock—Rev. John McNair.
- Finley—Rev. Leonard McDoughle.
- Melbourne—Rev. and Mrs. Eual Boyles, Mrs. G. H. Miller, Sr., Rev. W. C. Steward, Rev. Don Womack.
- Mt. Pleasant—Rev. Noble Wiles.
- Sage—J. W. Carpenter, W. H. Horn.
- Sidney—Rev. Truett Murphy.

STONE-VAN BUREN-SEARCY:

- Clinton—Mrs. Alma Avey, Rev. Harvey D. Bennett, Mrs. Harvey D. Bennett, Gene Bennett, Rev. and Mrs. J. M. Hayes, Rev. and Mrs. W. J. Smith.
- Leslie—Rev. L. P. Thomas.
- Lexington—T. W. Simmons.
- Mt. View—Rev. Curtis Bryant.
- New Hope—Rev. Chester Roten.

TRI-COUNTY:

- Cherry Valley—Rev. and Mrs. Curtis H. Downs, Elynn Havner, Mr. and Mrs. Vance Marberry.
- Earle—Mrs. James S. Hodges, Mrs. A. M. Hudgens, Rev. C. M. Savage.

Forrest City—Rev. and Mrs. T. K. Rucker, Rev. Charlie P. Watkins.
 Grace, West Memphis—Rev. and Mrs. T. D. Douglas.
 Parkin—Rev. and Mrs. Ray Y. Langley.
 West Memphis—Rev. and Mrs. Russell J. Clubb, Rev. and Mrs. Greer Garrott, Ima Jean Johnson.
 Wheatley—Rev. Fred Sudduth, H. W. Tipton.
 Wynne—Rev. and Mrs. Boyd Baker.

TRINITY:

Fisher—Rev. Robert E. Lewis.
 Harrisburg—Mr. and Mrs. Edward Maddox, Rev. and Mrs. Dwight O. Northrip.
 Lepanto—Rev. L. M. Riherd.
 Marked Tree—Rev. W. F. Carlton.
 Red Oak—Rev. Max Taylor.
 Trumann—Rev. and Mrs. John W. Basinger.
 Tyronza—Mr. and Mrs. Ben Balcomb, Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Pratt, Rev. and Mrs. C. F. Tatum, Mr. and Mrs. Dudley Terry.
 Valley View—Rev. Charles Caery.

WASHINGTON-MADISON:

Berry Street, Springdale—Rev. Eugene Boydstum.
 Fayetteville, First—Mrs. O. R. Cornett, Rev. and Mrs. Walter Johnson, Jamie L. Jones, Jr., A. L. Leake, Mrs. W. E. McWhorter, Mrs. Bemetea Morgan.
 Fayetteville, Second—Rev. J. V. Dawes.
 Immanuel, Fayetteville—Mr. W. C. McWhorter, Rev. and Mrs. G. W. Morrison.
 Johnson—Rev. and Mrs. E. M. Logue.
 Liberty—Rev. and Mrs. A. J. Scott.
 Springdale—Rev. and Mrs. Stanley Jordan, John F. Moreland, Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Pitts, Jr.

WHITE COUNTY:

Beebe—Mrs. Cora Boyd, Rev. Bill Burnett, Mrs. Tom Doss, Mrs. Tom Markham, Mrs. W. J. Short.
 El Paso—Rev. and Mrs. Charles Thompson.
 Cassville—Max Doshier.
 Griffithville—Rev. and Mrs. Ernest Anderson.
 Judsonia—Rev. H. J. Adkins, Rev. and Mrs. Clifford Lyon.
 McRae—Mrs. H. E. Herring, Rev. E. F. Simmons.
 Mt. Hebron—Rev. V. D. Griffin.
 Rosebud—Mrs. Elroy Boone, Mr. and Mrs. Camden Webb.

Searcy—Mrs. Robert Bill, Mr. and Mrs. A. W. Hoofman, R. A. Norman, Mrs. W. H. Schaefer, Mrs. Ocel Stewart, Mrs. Katherine Varner, Rev. and Mrs. W. R. Vestal, Mrs. W. E. Walls.
West Point—Rev. and Mrs. Glen Giles.

WHITE RIVER:

Cotter—Rev. Claude Crigler, Rev. Marshall Dark.
Flippin—Rev. Albert Gaston.
Mt. Home—Rev. D. W. Stark.
Norfolk—Rev. Carl Huddleston.
Yellville—L. G. Clem, Rev. and Mrs. Ben Kelley, Corbin Wood.

WOODRUFF COUNTY:

Augusta—Rev. and Mrs. W. T. Byrum, John James Ferguson, R. W. Flanakin, Rev. and Mrs. Freeman McMenis, Vernon Massey.
Cotton Plant—Rev. W. Ray Tatum.
Gregory—Rev. Clyde White.
McCrary—Rev. and Mrs. R. D. Harris.
Pleasant Grove—Rev. James B. Kemper.
Pleasant Hill—Rev. J. T. Lamb.
Raynor's Grove—Rev. Milton Clem.

LIST OF PASTORS AND ORDAINED MEN IN ARKANSAS

- | | |
|--|---|
| Abbott, C. O., Rt. 1, Box 294,
Little Rock | Austin, Calvin, Van Buren |
| Acuff, E. H., Rohwer | Avery, Cecil, Crossett |
| Adair, James, Hulbert | Babcock, John, OBC, Arkadelphia |
| Adams, O. M., Little Rock | Bachus, Scottie, Little Rock |
| Adams, Roy G., Mineral Springs | Barber, Jimmy Dan, Hope |
| Adkins, H. J., Judsonia | Bailey, Ledell, Piggott |
| Agee, Bill, 500 Laurel, Texarkana | Bailey, Roy, Floral |
| Aichele, J. K., Lead Hill | Bailey, Roy M., Rt. 1, Sparkman |
| Ainsworth, Charles B., Wesson | Baker, Boyd, Wynne |
| Alderson, Doyle W., Knoxville | Baker, Ernest, Hardy |
| Alexander, Fred D., OBC,
Arkadelphia | Baker, J. D., Moro |
| Allen, Bobby, Marshall, Texas | Balentine, George, OBC,
Arkadelphia |
| Allen, Don, 1307 N. Quaker,
El Dorado | Ball, Darrell, Box 556,
Batesville |
| Allen, Garland, Walnut Ridge | Bandy, D. C., College City,
Walnut Ridge |
| Allen, Harmon, Rt. 3, Waldron | Bankster, Louis, Tupelo |
| Allen, John, California | Barbee, Allen, Little Rock |
| Allison, Alvin, Peach Orchard | Barfield, J. W., 202 Clinton,
Arkadelphia |
| Allison, E. D., Monticello | Barlow, Noel, Montrose |
| Allison, T. B., Pocahontas | Barnes, Jack, OBC, Arkadelphia |
| Allred, Homer, Ashdown | Barnes, Tom, Rt. 1, Crossett |
| Altom, Earl, Bald Knob | Barnett, C. F., 1619 S. Church,
Jonesboro |
| Ambort, Joe, Little Rock | Barnett, Dale, Rt. 1, Pocahontas |
| Anders, Charles, Greenwood | Barnett, W. G., OBC, Arkadelphia |
| Anders, F. O., Keiser | Barton, C. C., Hamburg |
| Anderson, C. S., Hatfield | Barton, Howard, Crossett |
| Anderson, Edward, Rt. 4.,
Hot Springs | Bashaw, Bert, Buckville |
| Anderson, Ernest, El Paso | Basinger, J. M. Trumann |
| Anderson, Garland, 1010
Crestwood, Camden | Batson, Jeff, College City,
Walnut Ridge |
| Anderson, Joe, St. Rt., Mountain
Pine | Bayless, C. Gordon, 1612 Maple,
N. Little Rock. |
| Anderson, Perry, Texarkana | Bayless, O. L., Second Baptist
Church, Hot Springs |
| Anderson, Tom, Little Rock | Bearce, O. E., Egypt |
| Andrews, L. M., Rt. 2, Jacksonville | Beard, James, Miller |
| Applegate, D. C., Nettleton | Beard, Orland, Rt. 3, Atkins |
| Appling, Carl, Dyess | Beavers, Dennis, RFD, Joiner |
| Armer, Russell, Horatio | Beckwith, Robert E., College City,
Walnut Ridge |
| Atkinson, J. T., Barling | |
| Augustine, J. A., Rt. 6, Box 560,
Little Rock | |

- Beech, Phil J., Junction City
Belew, Paul, 2140 Edwards,
Blytheville
Bellue, Vernon, Rt. 1, Forrest City
Belk, Don, Walnut Ridge
Belk, P. Herbert, Rt. 3,
Walnut Ridge
Bennett, Amos M., Village
Bennett, H. D., Clinton
Bergman, J. H., Rt. 2, Wheatley
Berry, Carlston, OBC,
Arkadelphia
Berry, Dan L., Mulberry
Berry, Elmer, Coy
Berry, T. H., Crossett
Bevers, Sardis, OBC, Arkadelphia
Bird, W. E., Tichnor
Bird, William Carl, Hampton
Bishop, R. W., 2200 Main,
N. Little Rock
Bishop, Ralph, Bauxite
Blackmon, G. T., OBC,
Arkadelphia
Blackwell, R. L., Eudora
Bland, W. E., Rogers
Bledsoe, D. B., Wilson
Bond, V. A., Rt. 7, Box 550,
Texarkana
Bonds, Arlie, Shirley
Bondurant, Mason E., Trinity
Church, Ft. Smith
Bone, R. A., Floral
Boothe, Van, College City,
Walnut Ridge
Borders, M. E., 1817 Arch
Little Rock
Boren, Fred, Rt. 4, Rector
Bowden, Ross, Caddo Gap
Bowden, W. S., Magnolia
Bowman, Don, OBC,
Arkadelphia
Boyd, George W., Nettleton
Boyd, H. R., Benton
Boyd, Marion, 13545 Westwood,
Detroit, Mich.
Boydston, Gene, Springdale
Boyles, Eual, Melbourne
Bracken, Ben, Camden
Bradford, Lester, West Plains, Mo.
Bradley, Homer, Rt. 7, Box 571,
Pine Bluff
Brady, Leroy, Portland
Bragdon, E. M., West Helena
Branscum, Guy, Arkadelphia
Branscum, Ray, 2720 Elm,
Little Rock
Brewer, B. F., Rt. 2, Paragould
Bridges, B. L., Baptist Bldg.,
Little Rock
Brinkley, R. C., Box 768,
El Dorado
Bristow, E. L., Rt. 2, Booneville
Brock, Leon, OBC, Arkadelphia
Brockwell, Dewey, Monticello
Brown, Bedford, Huntington
Brown, E. C., Blytheville
Brown, Ernest, College City,
Walnut Ridge
Brown, Herman, Ft. Smith
Brown, J. F., Mt. Valley Rt.,
Hot Springs
Brown, W. E., Bigelow
Brumbellow, A. L., Camden
Bryant, Curtis, Mountain View
Buckner, J. W., Crossett
Buckner, Luther, Crossett
Bullock, David, Monticello
Bumpass, Claud, Urbana
Bunch, Roy, Rt. 1, Box 409-D,
N. Little Rock
Bunch, W. L., Humphrey
Borden, Jimmie, R1, Bx.150-D,
N. Little Rock
Burge, M., Rt. 1, Cherry Valley
Burgess, J. P., Dermott
Burk, Malcolm, Walnut Ridge
Burnett, William, Beebe
Burns, Marvin, 7819 Garrie,
Detroit, Mich.
Burnside, L. B., 601 Draughn,
Texarkana
Busby, James, Salem
Byers, John H., Mansfield

- Bynum, Luther, 321 Dixie,
 N. Little Rock
 Byrd, John, Norman
 Byrum, W. T., Augusta
 Caldwell, C. W., Baptist Bldg.,
 Little Rock
 Caldwell, Ralph, Box 3043,
 Memphis, Tenn.
 Caldwell, Floyd, 1405 East 6th,
 Pine Bluff
 Caldwell, P. J., Coal Hill
 Calhoun, E. N., Siloam Springs
 Calhoun, Raborn, Des Arc
 Canady, F. E., Rt. 2, El Dorado
 Cantrell, Hugh, Stephens
 Carey, Charles, Manila
 Carey, Will, Tilton
 Carleton, Paul, Scotland
 Carlton, C. S., 510 Wilson,
 Texarkana
 Carlton, W. F., Marked Tree
 Carlston, Berry S., 725 E. Johnson,
 Jonesboro
 Carroll, R. V., Flippin
 Carruth, E. T., P. O. Box 544,
 El Dorado
 Carter, Billy, Rt. 2, Hamburg
 Carter, Wayne, Floyd
 Carver, A. J., Jr., Rt. 1, Foreman
 Cash, D. D., Lake City
 Castleberry, Desmond, Pine Bluff
 Castleman, L. C., Rt. 2, Jonesboro
 Cates, Graden, Junction City
 Champlin, Dan, Eureka Springs
 Chandler, J. V., Hoxie
 Chappell, Rowland, Black Oak
 Cherry, F. T., 1416 Denison,
 Texarkana
 Chesser, Charles, Jr., Amity
 Chesser, Don, 120 Moore, Hot
 Springs
 Chism, Carl B., Rogers
 Christopher, B. W., Monette
 Church, P. C., Perryville
 Clanton, V. A., Monticello
 Clark, Carl A., 312 Spring,
 El Dorado
 Clark, Carlos, Blytheville
 Clayton, Arnold, Monette
 Clem, M. E., SBC, Walnut Ridge
 Cloud, Edd, Rt. 1, Tyrone
 Cloud, W. L., 1000 N. 40th,
 Ft. Smith
 Clubb, Russell J., West Memphis
 Coble, Harold, Strong
 Coffelt, Melvin D., Centerton
 Coffman, V. H., Jr., Gentry
 Coffman, V. H., Sr., 2600 S. "M",
 Ft. Smith
 Cole, Chester, 915 Crawford,
 Flint, Mich.
 Cole, Minor, Dumas
 Coleman, H. S., Lonoke
 Coleman, Jesse, Lincoln
 Coleman, Lucien E., Jr.,
 2300 West Road, Little Rock
 Coleman, Lucien E., Sr.,
 2300 West Road, Little Rock
 Coleman, O. E., Rt. 2, England
 Collard, Robert, OBC, Arkadelphia
 Collier, A. O., Paragould
 Collier, John, Mt. Ida
 Collier, John Ed, Paragould
 Conger, Tommie, Rt. 1, Box 90,
 Alexander
 Conley, Oliver S., Jonesboro
 Cook, D. B., Oil Trough
 Cooper, C. R., Des Arc
 Cooper, Hugh, Harrison
 Cooper, S. M., Arkadelphia
 Corbin, O., 3615 N. 50th,
 Ft. Smith
 Corder, Eugene, Houston
 Corder, Perry, Thornburg
 Corder, W. E., 3405 Capitol Ave.,
 Little Rock
 Corker, C. G., Ingalls
 Cossey, J. I., SBC, Walnut Ridge
 Cowart, C. P., Board Camp
 Cowden, T. S., Almyra
 Cowley, Porter H., Ash Flat
 Cowling, Dale, 23 Kavanaugh,
 Little Rock
 Cox, Elmer, Omaha

- Cox, J. E., Rt. 2, Box 232,
Blytheville
- Crabbe, J. C., Box 578,
Magnolia
- Crane, Ed, Rt. 1, Wilmot
- Crawford, J. F., Rt. 1, Alma
- Creech, Doyle, Calion
- Creed, R. C., Wilmar
- Crigler, Claude, Cotter
- Criswell, W. L., College City,
Walnut Ridge
- Cross, Emmitt, Concord
- Crossland, Irving, Box 65,
Mansfield
- Crotts, R. B., Malvern
- Crowder, P. J., Box 524,
Pine Bluff
- Croxton, E. A., Mandeville
- Cullum, Alfred, Rose City,
N. Little Rock
- Cunningham, L. E., Alma
- Cupples, T. F., Rt. 4, Box 517,
Little Rock
- Daily, R. C., OBC, Arkadelphia
- Darby, J. P., Sims
- Dark, M. E., Cotter
- Davenport, Alex, Rt. 2, Box 10,
Scott
- Davis, C. G., Little Rock
- Davis, Charles, St. Rt., Manila
- Davis, E. B., Rt. 4, Rogers
- Davis, Joe, DeWitt
- Davis, L. H., 2234 North 9th,
Ft. Smith
- Davis, M. D., Keiser
- Davis, R. P., Bloomer
- Davis, Ralph W., Baptist Bldg.,
Little Rock
- Davis, S. D., 1124 W. 29th,
Pine Bluff
- Davis, W. E., Violet Hill
- Dawes, J. W., Fayetteville
- Deese, Wilson, West Helena
- Defreeze, V. E., Bald Knob
- Denham, C. D., 525 W. 50th,
N. Little Rock
- DePriest, Buell, Berryville
- DeSpain, Clarence, 612 S. 6th,
Paragould
- Dickson, Robert, Portland
- Dicus, Eldon, Ward
- Dinkins, Robert, 521 Orleans,
Texarkana
- Divine, J. M., Rt. 2, Eudora
- Dodd, Ralph, 3618 W. 12th St.
Little Rock
- Dodge, John L., 207 Trivista,
Hot Springs
- Doescher, Kenneth, Rogers
- Dorr, P. H., Bluffton
- Dorris, R. H., 110 Louise,
N. Little Rock
- Dorsey, Luther, England
- Dory, R. C., Rt. 1, Arkadelphia
- Doss, M. M., Rt. 1, Crossett
- Doucet, Lannie, Paragould
- Douglas, G. O., Wilmot
- Douglas, Ralph, Helena
- Douglas, T. D., West Memphis
- Dove, Tom, Biscoe
- Downs, Curtis, Cherry Valley
- Drake, Norman V., Fayetteville
- DuBoise, James, Rt. 1,
Cherry Valley
- Duffer, Russell, Paragould
- Dugger, H. M., Salem
- Dunaway, C. H., 4016 W. 11th,
Little Rock
- Duncan, B. H., Baptist Bldg.,
Little Rock
- Dunlap, Albert, College City,
Walnut Ridge
- Durham, Frank E., Gen. Del.,
Trumann
- Durham, Stanley, Rt. 1,
Jacksonville
- Earley, Raymond, Hunter
- Eason, John, Manning
- Eaton, Frank, Fouke
- Edmonson, Kenneth, Bellefonte
- Edmonson, W. E., Armored
- Edmonston, C. W., Manila
- Edwards, Charles, Arkadelphia

- Ekрут, R. O., Box 13K, Rt. 2,
Crossett
- Eldridge, B. E., Bauxite
- Elms, Oren, SBC, Walnut Ridge
- Elliff, A. P., Bearden
- Elliff, J. T., Fordyce
- Ellis, Waid, Rt. 2, Searcy
- Elmore, Bob, 2304 Chester,
Little Rock
- Elmore, Harold, Gould
- Elmore, W. E., Mena
- Elrod, Ben, Atkins
- Ely, Wallace, 1823 Garland,
Texarkana
- Emerson, Allen, Blue Eye, Mo.
- Emerson, William, 1107 Burke,
Jonesboro
- Emery, J. P., Story
- Emmerling, G. E., Rt. 2, Box 421,
N. Little Rock
- Eppinette, E. P., Jr., OBC,
Arkadelphia
- Epps, Byron, Rt. 1, Box 264,
Blytheville
- Erwin, V. C., Fayetteville
- Escott, A. G., 1701 S. "W",
Ft. Smith
- Eskridge, Wayne, Arkadelphia
- Eubanks, Bob, OBC, Arkadelphia
- Eubanks, S. W., DeQueen
- Eustis, B. H., Siloam Springs
- Evans, E. J., R6 Bx. 300,
Little Rock
- Evans, John E., Rt. 1, Heavener,
Okla.
- Evans, Millard, Green Forest
- Everett, Bill, Texarkana, Texas
- Everett, Robert, 916 County,
Texarkana
- Farrer, Tommy, Lepanto
- Faucett, Carl, Austin
- Faulkner, J. D. J., Rt. 6,
Paragould
- Faulkner, M. E., 2909 IZard,
Little Rock
- Feltz, Al, Fayetteville
- Ferguson, C. W., West Memphis
- Ferguson, H. L., Jonesboro
- Ferguson, Ralph, Rt. 5,
Little Rock
- Ferrell, Lewis D., Paragould
- Finney, T. M., Mansfield
- Fitchue, Perry, Denver
- Fite, Mark, Mena
- Fitzgerald, James, 7 Park Place,
Hot Springs
- Fitzgerald, Wilson, Vanndale
- Flatte, James, Henderson College,
Arkadelphia
- Ford, Bernard, SBC, Walnut Ridge
- Ford, James, 721 Central,
Hot Springs
- Ford, R. E. L., Gentry
- Foster, D. K., Catron, Mo.
- Foster, Wayne, Rt. 1, Alicia
- Foster, Winston, College City,
Walnut Ridge
- Fowler, Graham, 311 Holly,
Camden
- Fox, Dewey, Huntington
- Fox, George, Rt. 1, Box 15F,
Mabelvale
- Franklin, J. J., Marianna
- Frey, Elmo, Harrison
- Frizelle, M. W., Black Rock
- Gallop, Hal, Jr., College City,
Walnut Ridge
- Gallop, Hal, Box 506, Black Rock
- Gardner, J. W., 1521 W. 21st St.
Little Rock
- Garland, David, 1223 Parker,
N. Little Rock
- Garland, John, Bethesda
- Garner, L. H., Rt. 1, Dardanelle
- Garrett, Delbert, 107 Toler,
Malvern
- Garrott, E. P. J., Batesville
- Garrott, Greer, West Memphis
- Gaston, Albert, Flippin
- Gates, Bennie, Rt. 1.,
Walnut Ridge
- Gates, Ike, Rt. 6, Little Rock
- Gatlin, L. G., Carlisle

- Gean, Vernon, 533 E. Rose,
Blytheville
- Gibson, Carroll, Dierks
- Gilbert, Kenneth, Cedar Glades
- Giles, Glen, Rt. 5, Searcy
- Gillham, L. L., Huntington
- Ginn, Archie, Rt. 2, Helena
- Givins, Wayne, Crossett
- Gladden, T. P., 519 E. Capitol,
Little Rock
- Goff, Basil, Imboden
- Golden, L. B., 1823 Kavanaugh
Little Rock
- Gooch, Orbon Dean, Cash
- Goodbar, F. E., Danville
- Goodman, H. C., Drasco
- Goodner, J. N., Oden
- Goodson, E. W., Rt. 4, Box 591,
Little Rock
- Gower, Ernest, 1805 Herbert,
Lansing, Mich.
- Graham, Emmitt, Rt. 1, Lonoke
- Graves, Jay, P. O. Box 921,
Arkadelphia
- Graves, John H., College City,
Walnut Ridge
- Gray, Charles, Box 12, Alicia
- Gray, E. W., St. Francis
- Gray, Rel, Rogers
- Green, E. T., Rt. 4, Rogers
- Green, Robert, Pine Bluff
- Greenleaf, Nelson, Elaine
- Greer, Amos, Paragould
- Greer, M. E., OBC, Arkadelphia
- Greer, Melvin, OBC, Arkadelphia
- Gregory, W. H., 3911 W. 10th St.
Little Rock
- Griever, E. E., Hamburg
- Griffin, C. M., Desha
- Griffin, Edgar, Lepanto
- Griffin, John, Clinton
- Griffin, M. R., Dell
- Griffin, N. R., Monticello
- Griffin, Shaw, Walnut Ridge
- Griffin, Van D., Rt. 2, Searcy
- Griffin, W. P., Box 5, Marion
- Grigson, Horace, 507 N. Polk,
Little Rock
- Grubbs, Marion, 2817 Welch,
Little Rock
- Guess, A. J., 7202 Roland,
Detroit, Mich.
- Gulledge, Jack, Gen. Del.,
Texarkana
- Gunther, Wayne D., Jasper
- Gustavus, Louis B., Glenwood
- Guthrie, Cecil, Newport
- Gwinup, C. F., Walnut Ridge
- Haley, Orville, Lowell
- Haley, S. A., Rt. 3, Van Buren
- Hall, E. S., Murfreesboro
- Hall, I. E., Rt. 1 Cabot
- Hall, Leland, Heber Springs
- Hally, Orville J., Hatton
- Halsell, W. C., 905 S. McKinney
Little Rock
- Haltom, Homer, 1405 Walnut,
Arkadelphia
- Hames, Dell, Ashdown
- Hamilton, J. R., Melbourne
- Hammond, J. H., Rt. 3, Paragould
- Hankins, Don R., Knoxville
- Hankins, Joe, Little Rock
- Hargett, John, Bearden
- Hargis, Klois, OBC, Arkadelphia
- Hargis, Maurice, OBC,
Arkadelphia
- Harmon, S. E., Rt. 1, Knobel
- Harrell, James E., OBC,
Arkadelphia
- Harrington, P. O., Quitman
- Harrington, R. D., 3600 Pike,
N. Little Rock
- Harris, Edward, Pine Bluff
- Harris, James, 909 Locust,
Texarkana
- Harris, Joel, Texarkana
- Harris, R. D., McCrory
- Harris, T. L., Camden
- Hart, Arthur L., Bentonville
- Hart, Clyde, 1314 W. Grand,
Hot Springs

- Harvey, Edgar, Jones Mills,
Malvern
- Harvey, Raymond, Rt. 4,
Hot Springs
- Harwell, L. H., Rt. 1, Van Buren
- Haswell, H. A., OBC, Arkadelphia
- Hatfield, Lawson, 7009 Rockwood,
Little Rock
- Hathcoat, Carlton, Trumann
- Hay, Parker, Trumann
- Hayes, T. W., Conway
- Haynes, Ray, Mena
- Hecksher, Erick C., Blytheville
- Hefner, A. H., College City,
Walnut Ridge
- Henderson, Ira L., Rt. 3,
Paragould
- Henderson, Lynwood, Alexander
- Hendricks, John, Scotia St.,
Camden
- Hendrix, George Kenneth, OBC,
Arkadelphia
- Herring, Percy F., Osceola
- Herring, R. Wilbur, 1010 S. Main,
Jonesboro
- Herring, W. A., Monticello
- Herron, Leo, College City,
Walnut Ridge
- Hester, Joe, Rt. 4, Paragould
- Hickman, V. J., Piggott
- Hicks, O. C., Watson
- Hicks, W. H., 610 N. Oak,
Little Rock
- Higginbotham, J. C., Hamburg
- Hill, B. A., 118 S. Vine,
N. Little Rock
- Hill, Jack, Luxora
- Hill, R. A., 2610 S. Jackson,
Little Rock
- Hill, Thomas D., Hermitage
- Hill, Walter N., 2216 Brown,
Little Rock
- Hink, George H., Baptist Bldg.,
Little Rock
- Hinsley, M. M., Wynne
- Hobson, Charles, OBC,
Arkadelphia
- Hodge, H., Fayetteville
- Hodge, R., Fayetteville
- Hodger, Jesse, College City,
Walnut Ridge
- Hodges, Carl, Paragould
- Hodges, E. O., 2915 E. Washing-
ton, N. Little Rock
- Hodges, Isom, Viola
- Hogan, Joseph, Crossett
- Hogue, Jack, 1815 State,
Little Rock
- Holcomb, Bill, SBC, Walnut Ridge
- Holcomb, Jesse, Rt. 6, Paragould
- Holcome, Sidney, Pangburn
- Holland, C. Z., Jonesboro
- Holland, Elisha, Rt. 1, Gentry
- Holman, J. M., Gillham
- Holston, John, Lonoke
- Hook, Don, Malvern
- Hook, Earl, Lake City
- Hooks, John H., 1400 West Oak,
El Dorado
- Hooper, W. E., Salado
- Hooten, G. W., Fouke
- Hoover, Paul, Rt. 5, Monticello
- Hoover, Wesley, OBC, Arkadelphia
- Howard, Reese S., 1319 Broadway,
Little Rock
- Howie, Mancel, Montrose
- Huddleston, Carl, Flippin
- Hudson, E. H., Junction City
- Huff, J. D., Rt. 1, Roland
- Huffmaster, J. B., College City,
Walnut Ridge
- Hughes, Leo, 904 Jackson,
Texarkana
- Hull, W. R., 1310 North 5th,
Ft. Smith
- Humble, Earl, 3700 Cherry,
Pine Bluff
- Hunnicut, L. L., Magnolia
- Hunt, Russell K., Marshall
- Hunt, W. Harry, 3515 Parker,
N. Little Rock
- Hunt, W. T., Kingsland
- Hutto, Hewett N., 110 Middle Dr.,
N. Little Rock

- Ingram, E. A., 1624 W. 21st St.
Little Rock
Jackson, Bedford, OBC,
Arkadelphia
Jackson, Bill, Springdale
Jackson, Ed, Rogers
Jackson, Howard, Hamburg
Jackson, Robert, Waldron
Jackson, W. E., 808 E. Block,
El Dorado
Jaggars, M. S., Warren
James, Theo T., McGehee
James, W. D., Rt. 2, Berryville
Jameson, W. H., 913 Liberty,
El Dorado
Jamison, Doyle, OBC, Arkadelphia
Janson, Hope, Rt. 1, Texarkana
Jean, A. N., Dyer
Jeans, R. C., Grannis
Jeffers, Lloyd, Rt. 2, Gentry
Jernigan, P. H., Blytheville
Jernagin, S. W., Pea Ridge
Jesser, Walter, Rt. 4, Fayetteville
Jinks, Douglas, Baylor University,
Waco, Texas
Johnson, Bill, 902 S. E. 2nd,
Walnut Ridge
Johnson, C. A., 1001 Adams,
Blytheville
Johnson, C. R., Hamburg
Johnson, Carl, Rt. 1, Hensley
Johnson, Carl H., Batesville
Johnson, Curtis, Smackover
Johnson, E. L., 2722 Barber,
Little Rock
Johnson, E. P., Jonesboro
Johnson, E. W., 1507 W. 2nd,
Pine Bluff
Johnson, James, 103 Delmont,
N. Little Rock
Johnson, Murle, OBC, Arkadelphia
Johnson, R. L., Watson
Johnson, Robert, Gideon, Mo.
Johnson, Roy, Rt. 3, Box 359,
Osceola
Johnson, Walter L., Fayetteville
Johnston, H. W., Datto
Johnston, John W., Booneville
Jones, A. N., Waldron
Jones, Don, Conway
Jones, Doug, Arkadelphia
Jones, Ed., West Memphis
Jones, L. H., Strong
Jones, M. B., College City,
Walnut Ridge
Jones, R. E., 215 Vine,
Walnut Ridge
Jones, R. W., Huntsville
Jordan, Charles, Pine Bluff
Jordan, L. L., Lake City
Jordan, T. H., Van Buren
Justice, O. L., Austin
Kasper, R. C., Rt. 1, Gassville
Keeling, G. A., 4705 Frances,
N. Little Rock
Keeling, L. M., 708 Battery
Little Rock
Kelly, Ben, Yellville
Kelley, K. K., Washington
Kemper, James B., Wiville
Kendrick, Eudell, Jacksonville
Kendrick, Lawrence, Rt. 3,
Little Rock
Kent, A. D., Rt. 1, Booneville
Kersh, W. W., Alma
Kidd, Jesse, Southwestern Semi-
nary, Ft. Worth
Kidd, Leslie, RR, Mansfield
Killingsworth, E. D., Blytheville
Kilpatrick, W. D., Austin
King, Art T., Monroe
King, Byron, Tuckerman
King, Howard H., College City,
Walnut Ridge
King, J. C., Brosley, Mo.
King, Sam, England
King, T. J. D., Batesville
King, W. Dawson, Baptist Bldg.,
Little Rock
Kirkpatrick, H. E., P. O. Box 1211,
Hot Springs
Knight, Tom, Caraway
Kolb, Floyd, Rt. 5, Harrison

- Kolb, Howard, 1616 West 16th,
Pine Bluff
- Kyzer, Ben D., El Dorado
- Lacy, W. A., 833 Rock Island,
El Dorado
- Lamb, Charles, Rt. 1, Marmaduke
- Lamb, J. T., III, 1213 Olive,
Jonesboro
- Langley, L. C., Kensett
- Langley, Ray Y., Parkin
- Langston, J. M., Rt. 1, Warren
- LaSage, Floyd, Rt. 2, Benton
- Lasater, Lonnie, 817 Marsh,
El Dorado
- Latham, John, College City,
Walnut Ridge
- Lawrence, C. E., 1615 State,
Little Rock
- Leach, K. C., 806 N. 36th,
Ft. Smith
- Leake, A. L., Box 677, Fayetteville
- Lee, Thurlo, Rt. 2, Manila
- Lemond, L. E., 1609 W. 16th,
Texarkana, Texas
- Lemmons, Johnny, Paragould
- Leonard, W. E., 722 S. 11th,
Ft. Smith
- Lerch, Norman E, DeWitt
- Lewis, Fred, 1526 Franklin,
Ann Arbor, Mich.
- Lewis, Gene, San Francisco, Calif.
- Lewis, L. Y., Clarendon
- Lewis, Lee, Rt. 4, Little Rock
- Lewis, Robert E., Fisher
- Liles, J. B., Rt. 3, Mena
- Lillard, D. F., Gentry
- Lindley, Thomas E., Rt. 2,
Camden
- Lindsey, C. L., Rt. 1,
Walnut Ridge
- Lindsey, Wesley, Prescott
- Lipford, H. L., Brinkley
- Lloyd, M. S., Rt. 2, Leachville
- Lloyd, R. L., 604 Draughn,
Texarkana
- Loftin, J. M., College City,
Walnut Ridge
- Logan, Truman, Rt. 7, Harrison
- Logue, E. M., Johnson
- Long, Charles S., Rt. 2, Manila
- Long, Oakley C., Rt. 3, Springdale
- Lovell, Leonard, Perryville
- Lumpkin, Doyle, Huttig
- Lyons, Clifford, Judsonia
- Lyons, Raymond, Delaplaine
- McAtee, D. C., 115 S. 16th,
Ft. Smith
- McCain, Tom, 3520 N. 49th,
Ft. Smith
- McClendon, Karl, Mansfield
- McClendon, Lewis, OBC,
Arkadelphia
- McClenny, J. C., Grandview
- McCollum, C. R., Arkadelphia
- McCollum, John, Rt. 4, Paragould
- McConoghey, W. J., Rt. 7, Bx. 693,
Little Rock
- McCord, Eddie Lee, Oden
- McCoy, Dale, Gurdon
- McCuller, Jeff, Nashville
- McCurry, Allen, Monticello
- McDonald, B. F., West Helena
- McDonald, Ed F., Jr., Morrilton
- McDoughle, L. D., College City,
Walnut Ridge
- McGehey, George, Walnut Ridge
- McGregor, M. T., 918 Kirby,
Texarkana
- McGuire, Morris, Rt. 1, Heth
- McGuire, Orville, Rt. 2, Box 374,
Blytheville
- McKay, W. A., Rt. 2, Parkin
- McLeod, H. I., Rt. 2, Parkdale
- McMennis, Freeman, Augusta
- McMillan, Joe, Little Rock
- McMillen, Robert J., Jacksonville
- McMurry, Rhine, Little Rock
- McNair, John D., Calico Rock
- McNutt, G. H., Magazine
- McPeake, David, Blytheville
- MacQueen, Rex B., OBC,
Arkadelphia
- Maddox, Forrest, Siloam Springs
- Maddux, Roy C. Jennie

- Magee, Guy, Manila
Majors, J. M., Luxora
Manes, A. H., Magazine
Manis, M. H., OBC, Arkadelphia
Martin, Walter, Hamburg
Marshall, E. T., Victoria
Martindale, E. O., Hazen
Mason, C. W., Conway
Masters, Oda, Pocahontas
Mathis, Otto, 714 Elm, El Dorado
Mathis, Quincy, Warren
Matthews, Bernard, Corning
Matthews, Roe, Sprindale
Mauk, Bill, State College,
Jonesboro
Maule, C. A., Rt. 4, Box 281,
Texarkana
May, Marvin Lee, OBC
Arkadelphia
May, Neal, Rt. 6, Paragould
Mayhan, Clayborn, College City,
Walnut Ridge
Maynard, C. S., 923 Rice,
Little Rock
Meador, S. J., Box 273, Parkin
Measel, J. B., Barton
Melton, James O., Newport
Melton, Joe C., Rt. 5.,
Hot Springs
Melton, J. H., 1200 Holly,
Blytheville
Melton, Troy, RFD 2,
Mountain Home
Merideth, W. H., Paragould
Merrill, Randall, SBC,
Walnut Ridge
Midkiff, J. T., 712 State, Wynne
Mifflin, H. B., Shirley
Milam, H. G., Rt. 1, Alma
Miles, J. O., Rt. 1., Monette
Miley, Burton A., Marianna
Miller, C. Melvin, Village
Miller, Dillard S., Eudora
Miller, J. H., 807 Clifton,
Camden
Miller, James, Opal
Miller, John, Camden
Miller, L. G., Rt.1, Box 150-D
N. Little Rock
Miller, R. M., Wilton
Miller, W. O., Norman
Miller, Z. B., Rt. 3, El Dorado
Mills, Otis, Mena
Mink, W. A., Newport
Mitcham, Luther, Rt. 4,
El Dorado
Monroe, George, Jr., SBC
Walnut Ridge
Moody, Gerald, Rt. 3, Blytheville
Moody, W. A., Mammoth Springs
Moore, Alvis J., OBC
Arkadelphia
Moore, C. H., Ink
Moore, David, Arkadelphia
Moore, Jerry, Ozark
Moore, Truman, Rt. 1, Greenwood
Moran, Owen W., 418 Willow,
N. Little Rock
Morgan, J. Elmer, Cullendale
Morgan Kenneth, Paragould
Morris, H. J., Rt. 1, Alma
Morrison, G. W., Fayetteville
Mosier, Clayton, Box 132, Ozark
Mowery, H. L., Rt. 1,
Little Rock
Mullins, A. H., Rt. 3,
N. Little Rock
Mullins, James W.,
Muncy, A. F., Lake City
Murphy, Bruce, Rt. 6, El Dorado
Murphy, Truett, Sidney
Myers, Homer D., Rt. 2, Box 165,
Scott
Myers, J. C., OBC, Arkadelphia
Nance, W. J., Cauthron
Nash, Bob, 440 N. Jefferson,
El Dorado
Nash, Charles, Rt. 1, Louann
Neal, A. M., Union University,
Jackson, Tenn.
Nelson, Ralph, OBC
Arkadelphia
Neely, G. E., Reyno

- Nethercutt, G. E. 1511 W. 19th,
 Little Rock
 New, E. G., Rt. 1, Gentry
 Newton, Tom, Box 574,
 Smackover
 Nichols, Jack, Rt. 1, Pollard
 Noles, Jim, Winslow
 Norvell, Bob, Box 244, OBC
 Arkadelphia
 Northrip, Dwight, Harrisburg
 Nowell, C. D., Doddridge
 O'Byran, Harold, Box 1, Wilmot
 O'Cain, James H., 304 W. 18th,
 Pine Bluff
 O'Neal, H. A., Ozark
 O'Neal, W. B., Newport Rt.,
 Batesville
 Overton, Carl M., 2100 S. Tyler,
 Little Rock
 Overton, James, Bentonville
 Owen, Hugh, Rt. 4, Box 482,
 Pine Bluff
 Oxendine, Sidney, Dardanelle
 Palmer, Clifford, 1803 Holt,
 Fort Worth
 Palmer, H. D., Perry
 Pannell, Floyd, Benton
 Parchman, Jack, Rt. 1,
 Little Rock
 Parish, Jim, Fayetteville
 Parish, Lewis, Rt. 2, Tyronza
 Parish, Marion, Palestine
 Parker, Robert, Decatur
 Parks, Walter, 812 West Elm,
 El Dorado
 Parsons, D. E., 1205 Cutley,
 Arkadelphia
 Pate, A. L., Rt. 1, Bald Knob
 Patterson, O. W., Rt. 2,
 Blytheville
 Patton, David, Rt. 5,
 Little Rock
 Paxton, W. O., Oxley
 Payton, W. E., Rt. 1,
 Smackover
 Pearson, Paul, Ola
 Peoples, Clayton, Conway
 Perkins, Ernest Jr., Blytheville
 Perkins, Ray, Texarkana
 Perkison, J. O., Cash
 Perry, Burton, OBC
 Arkadelphia
 Perry, W. E., Nashville
 Phillips, Dan, Rt. 4,
 Russellville
 Phillips, Samuel, Cabot
 Philyaw, Caston, Lewisville
 Pickard, Frank, OBC,
 Arkadelphia
 Pierce, C. R., Jr., Lake Village
 Pierce, Rawls, Portland
 Pillow, S. R., Rt. 1, Piggott
 Pipkin, Emmett, College City,
 Walnut Ridge
 Pittman, Milton, Midland
 Pittman, R. O., Pocahontas
 Pittman, Tom, College City,
 Walnut Ridge
 Pleasant, Shelia, Rt. 1, Manila
 Plunkett, Harold, Hartford
 Polk, E. Clay, Piggott
 Poole, Gus, Louann
 Poole, Tom, Heber Springs
 Poole, W. L., Thornton
 Powell, Q. M., Eudora
 Powell, S. E., Wilmot
 Powell, S. M., Crossett
 Powers, J. L., Alpena
 Pratt, J. R., Urbana
 Pratt, Lee Roy, OBC,
 Pratt, W. M., Tyronza
 Presley, Harold, Almyra
 Price, Johnny, Geona
 Price, Le Roy, Texarkana
 Prichard, Howard, Rt. 8,
 Fayetteville
 Pruden, Wesley, 2123 Ringo,
 Little Rock
 Pruitt, John, Beebe
 Pruitt, S. J., Uniontown
 Pruitt, W. A., DeValls Bluff
 Pryor, E. B., 789 Emerson,
 Detroit, Michigan
 Psalmonds, Alfred, Deer

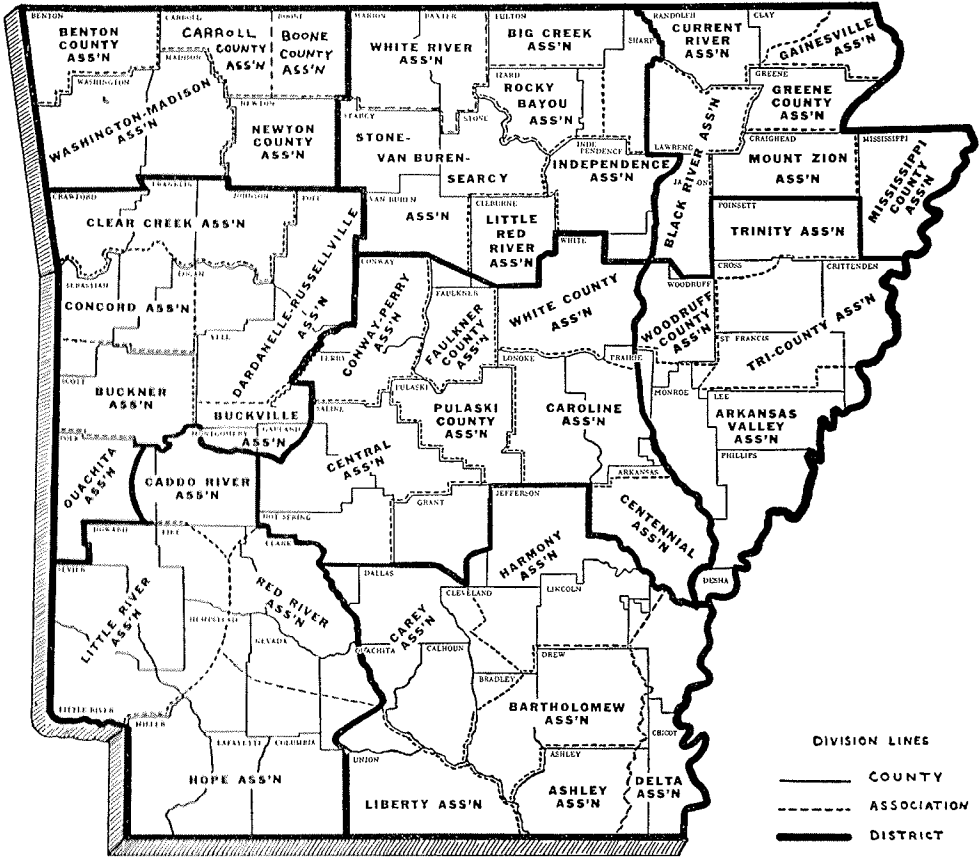
- Puryear, Curtis, Rt. 4,
Texarkana
- Pyles, John, Rt. 2, Box 295,
N. Little Rock
- Queen, J. F., Baptist Hospital
Little Rock
- Ragland, J. O., 509 Highland
Malvern
- Ragland, Paul, OBC,
Arkadelphia
- Rains, J. D., Moark
- Rambo, James, Blytheville
- Ramsey, Earl, Lockesburg
- Rash, H. G., Parkdale
- Ratcliff, J. E., Egypt
- Ray, E. S., Rt. 2, Box 584,
Pine Bluff
- Ray, Harold, Rt. 3, Jonesboro
- Ray, R. H., Earle
- Ray, Thomas, Trumann
- Ray, Thomas, Rt. 3, Jonesboro
- Ready, L. J., Box 114, Eudora
- Record, Clyde, Fayetteville
- Reding, Bill, Mansfield
- Reed, James, Box 107,
Sweet Home
- Reed, Jesse, 1010 Combs,
El Dorado
- Reed, Raymond, West Fork
- Reed, Roy, Farmington
- Reeves, J. D., Clinton
- Reeves, Sam C., 210 Main,
El Dorado
- Reeves, Thomas, Miller
- Reid, Wayne, 623 N. Jefferson,
El Dorado
- Reynaud, Cordia, Crawfordsville
- Reynolds, Marvin, Arkadelphia
- Rhoden, B. C., Jonesboro
- Rice, H. W., Rt. 3, Arkadelphia
- Richards, Roy, College City
Walnut Ridge
- Richards, Tom, Rogers
- Richardson, T. J., Rt. 3,
Blytheville
- Richmond, E. A., Rt. 6,
Box 526A, Pine Bluff
- Richmond, Frank, Nella
- Rickman, Barney, Reyno
- Ridgeway, E. S., Rt. 2, Austin
- Riherd, James, Trumann
- Riherd, Leslie, Lepanto
- Ritchie, J. B., Prescott
- Robbins, Marvin, Rt. 6,
Paragould
- Roberson, C. E., Rector
- Roberts, C. C., 4206 N. "O",
Fort Smith
- Roberts, Edgar J., 1204 Harding,
Detroit, Michigan
- Roberts, George, Rosie
- Roberts, Graham, Harrison
- Roberts, J. M., Rosie
- Roberts, Mark, Rt. 1, Cove
- Roberts, W. E., Austin
- Roberts, W. T., Arkadelphia
- Robinson, E. M., SBC,
Walnut Ridge
- Robinson, F. M., SBC,
Walnut Ridge
- Robinson, W. B., Plainview
- Roden, Eddie, Rector
- Rogers, Dean, OBC,
Arkadelphia
- Rogers, Ferman, U. S. Navy
- Rogers, J. B., Florence
- Roland, Lawrence, Etowah
- Rollin, Roy, Greenwood
- Roseman, L. H., Batesville
- Ross, Darrell, 802½ W. 21,
N. Little Rock
- Roten, Chester, Leslie
- Royal, J. W., Lewisville
- Rucker, T. K., Forrest City
- Rudloff, A. C., College City,
Walnut Ridge
- Rushing, Ernest, Rt. 1, Pearcey
- Ryan, Eugene A., Box 6, Lexa
- Ryan, H. W., Marvell
- Ryles, Wesley, Rt. 6, Paragould
- Ryset, Fred, 3100 S. Phoenix,
Fort Smith
- Sadler, Harold D., Brookland

- St. John, Jerry, C. D.,
Arkadelphia
Sallee, C. D. Jr., Batesville
Sample, Coy, College City
Walnut Ridge
Sanders, James H.,
Memphis, Tenn.
Savage, C. M., Earle
Sawyer, F. R., Lavaca
Scoggins, J. A., Decatur
Scott, A. J., Dutch Mills
Scott, W. W., 2607 Barnes,
Little Rock
Scrivener, Douglas,
909 Jefferson, Jonesboro
Seaton, C. H., Sparkman
Secoy, Clark, Batesville
Seefeldt, H. C., Monticello
Segers, C. J., Wesson Road,
El Dorado
Selph, B. K., Benton
Seymour, J. D., Russellville
Sellers, Grady, Conway
Sheridan, R. J., 213 S. Center,
West Memphis
Sherman, Sam, Alf
Sherry, Earl, Springdale
Shields, J. P., 4510 Towson,
Ft. Smith
Shields, J. W., Alton, Mo.
Shultz, Gene, Blytheville
Shinn, N. A., Box 81, Jerome
Shipley, H. M., Rt. 3, Van Buren
Shipman, Paul, Mena
Shreve, Heber Earl, Batesville
Shreve, R. L., Batesville
Shreve, R. R., Batesville
Shultz, H. O., Rt. 5, Paragould
Simmons, E. F., Vilonia
Simmons, Floyd, OBC,
Arkadelphia
Simmons, T. W., Botkinburg
Simmons, Thomas, Flag
Simpson, S. C., Rt. 2, Box 200,
Ft. Smith
Sims, Coy, 17970 Glendale,
Roseville, Michigan
Sims, Lonnie, Vandale
Skaggs, James, Sulphur Springs
Sledd, Van M., 23740 Elmira,
St. Clair Shores, Mich.
Smith, A. V., Jr., Rt. 1, Box 500,
Texarkana
Smith, A. W., Walnut Ridge
Smith, D. B., Alma
Smith, C. E., Rt. 1, Leachville
Smith, Edward, Arkadelphia
Smith, G. W., Monette
Smith, Gene, Leslie
Smith, Gerald T., Stuttgart
Smith, Glen, Memphis, Tenn.
Smith, Hugh, Halley
Smith, J. Harold, 1408 N.,
Ft. Smith
Smith, James, Paris
Smith, Jim, Bloomburg, Texas
Smith, Morris, OBC
Arkadelphia
Smith, O. L., Berryville
Smith, O. O., Conway
Smith, Ralph, Lake Hamilton
Smith, T. W., Thornburg
Smith, W. J., Marshall
Sneed, E. I., Sr., Batesville
Sneed, Ed Sr., Batesville
South, R. L., Box 1036,
N. Little Rock
Sparkman, Alfred, 1001 W. 24th,
Pine Bluff
Sparkman, Lloyd A., 1001 W. 24th,
Pine Bluff
Sparler, Herbert, Rt. 1,
Jacksonville
Speed, W. E., Russellville
Speer, Homer, Star Rt.,
Mountain Pine
Spencer, Bryan, Rt. 1, Leachville
Spencer, Frank, Lewisville
Spikes, A. A., Grannis
Staggs, John, Black Fork
Stallings, O. M., Conway
Stanfill, Taylor, 940 Skyline,
N. Little Rock
Stark, D. W., Mountain Home

- Starkey, H. T., 156 W. Colgate,
Pontiac, Michigan
- Steele, David, Arkadelphia
- Steeley, John E., College City,
Walnut Ridge
- Stephens, John B., Prairie Grove
- Stewart, C. E., Rt. 7, Box 258,
Little Rock
- Stewart, Claud, Lockesburg
- Steward, W. C., Melbourne
- Stogsdill, J. R., Jr., Newport
- Stone, Byran, Dyess
- Stone, John R., Monticello
- Stratton, John, Harrison
- Strickland, Raymond, 4116 W. 22,
Little Rock
- Stroud, T. F., Bono
- Stuckey, D. O., Rt. 3, Van Buren
- Sturdivant, Steve, Elaine
- Sudduth, Fred, Wheatley
- Sullivan, M. E., Rt. 4, Hamburg
- Sullivan, P. D., 425 Lynch,
N. Little Rock
- Tankersley, E. J., Charleston
- Tapley, C. W., Heber Springs
- Tatum, W. B., First Church,
Pine Bluff
- Tatum, W. Ray, Cotton Plant
- Taultree, A. D., Rt. 8, Bx. 265,
Little Rock
- Taylor, Dale F., Smackover
- Taylor, Floyd, Rt. 6, El Dorado
- Taylor, Gerald, 329 W. First,
El Dorado
- Taylor, Jack, Fayetteville
- Taylor, Max L., Lepanto
- Taylor, Preston, 1400 E. 10th,
Little Rock
- Taylor, R. J., Charleston
- Taylor, W. O., Dermott
- Tedder, J. C., Box 25,
Clarksville
- Tedford, L. C., 1823 E.
Washington, N. Little Rock
- Teel, Arnold, 336 McArthur,
N. Little Rock
- Temple, V. E., Rt. 3, Box 213,
Texarkana, Texas
- Tennyson, J. W., 3488 Mont Clair,
Detroit, Mich.
- Terry, John, Ozark
- Thomas, L. P., Leslie
- Thomas, W. A., Hartford
- Thompson, Charles, El Paso
- Thompson, J. A., Rt. 2,
N. Little Rock
- Thompson, James, OBC,
Arkadelphia
- Thompson, W. M., Batesville
- Thompson, W. M., 213 W. Dillard,
Forrest City
- Thompson, Wilford, Rt. 1,
Box 608, Forrest City
- Tiffany, E. L., Dermott
- Tilley, L. C., Rt. 1, Harrison
- Tillman, Jim, 1906 W. 17th,
Pine Bluff
- Timberlake, M. P., Snyder
- Tiner, W. T., Weiner
- Tippitt, J. T., Walnut Ridge
- Trippett, J. H., Luxora
- Toller, Howard, Hunington
- Tolleson, J. D., 701 S. West,
El Dorado
- Trammell, Charles, 515 E. 6th,
N. Little Rock
- Travis, Jimmie, Trumann
- Travis, Nelson, 421 Smith,
Trumann
- Tribble, L. A., Rt., 1, Benton
- Trussell, Gerald W., Warren
- Tucker, L. J., 1308 E. Avenue,
El Dorado
- Tucker, J. B., Mena
- Tucker, R. G., Mountain Pine
- Turner, P. E., Conway
- Upchurch, A. W., Rt. 1, Alma
- Ussery, C. C., P. O. Box 883,
Texarkana
- Valentine, Luther, 920 W. 4th,
Hope
- Vanlandingham, Frank,
Arkadelphia

- Van Horn, S. Allen, Blytheville
 Vaught, W. O., Jr., 1000 Bishop,
 Little Rock
 Vawter, Boyd, Cedar Glades Rt.,
 Hot Springs
 Vestal, W. R., Searcy
 Vinson, J. L., Rt. 1,
 Holcomb, Mo.
 Voegle, Herman, OBC,
 Arkadelphia
 Voyles, Tommie, No. Little Rock
 Waddell, E. G., Rt. 3, Wynne
 Wadley, W. T., Sweet Home
 Wagnon, A. W., Bradley
 Walker, C. M., Hamburg
 Walker, Murle, 4816 S. 29th,
 Ft. Smith
 Walker, W. M., Mena
 Wallace, L. T., OBC,
 Arkadelphia
 Wallace, W. D., Hughes
 Wallis, M. L., Hatfield
 Walsh, J. P., Rt. 2, Crossett
 Warbington, Joe, Rt. 1,
 Monticello
 Ward, Elder L., Rt. 5, El Dorado
 Ward, Floyd, Quitman
 Ward, L. C., 108 Madison,
 Hot Springs
 Ware, R. T., Conway
 Ware, Richard, Conway
 Ware, W. C., 422 Wesson,
 El Dorado
 Walters, H. L., Walnut Ridge
 Watkins, Charlie, Forrest City
 Watkins, James, Jonesboro
 Watson, Jimmie, Rt. 1, Box 141,
 Little Rock
 Watts, Walter H., Rt. 1,
 Montrose
 Weaver, F. F., Diaz
 Weaver, J. N., Newport
 Webb, A. E., Berryville
 Webb, Eugene, 2200 W. 16th,
 N. Little Rock
 Webb, Lehman F., Harrison
 Webb, Wiley Joe, Etowah
 Weeks, R. F., Rt. 8, Box 450,
 Little Rock
 Westbury, Leon, Rt. 9, Box 30,
 Texarkana
 Wesner, J. Fred, Collins
 Wesner, John Charles, Collins
 Westmoreland, D. B.,
 Walnut Ridge
 Westmoreland, Fred, SBC,
 Walnut Ridge
 Wharton, W. K., Walnut Ridge
 Whatley, W. M., Branch
 Whedbee, Charles, Mansfield
 White, Harold, Leachville
 White, K. O., First Church,
 Little Rock
 White, Manuel, Hunington
 Whitley, J. R., Waldron
 Whitlock, J. W., Pocahontas
 Whitlock, Y. C., Rt. 1, Box 604,
 Texarkana
 Whitlow, S. A., Hope
 Whitmire, Grant, College City,
 Walnut Ridge
 Whitsel, Joe, Ozan
 Whitten, R. L., Casa
 Wicker, J. C., Imboden
 Wiles, Noble, College City
 Walnut Ridge
 Wiles, M. E., 1310 N. 54th,
 Ft. Smith
 Wiles, S. A., Royal
 Wilfong, M. E., Box 438, Conway
 Wilkerson, A. M., Rt. 1,
 Harrisburg
 Wilkerson, S. W., Valley Springs
 Wilkins, Charles F., Newport
 Wilkinson, M. L., Rt. 3,
 Blytheville
 Willard, Ezra, 3214 Mary,
 Little Rock
 Williams, Don, Box 826, Arsenal
 Williams, Donald, Texarkana
 Williams, Glen, Shirley
 Williams, H. E., SBC,
 Walnut Ridge

- Williams, H. K., Clarksville
Williams, J. Q., Lake Village
Williams, L. D., Clarksville
Williams, Leslie S., OBC,
Arkadelphia
Williams, R. D., Rt. 3, Lamar
Williams, R. L., Manila
Williams, Richard, Parks
Williamson, Edgar, Baptist
Bldg., Little Rock
Williamson, S. M., 1609 W. 16,
Pine Bluff
Wilsford, H. P., Siloam Springs
Wilson, Guy, 2002 E. 6th,
Little Rock
Wilson, Howard, 1516 Olive,
Texarkana
Wilson, James, 2201 Oaklawn,
Texarkana, Texas
Wilson, R. S., Marianna
Wise, J. G., Rt. 2, Tyronza
Witt, W. D., Farmington
Wolridge, A. P., Rt. 1, Lake City
Wommack, C. S., Gravette
Woods, Billy, Crossett
Wood, C. D., Monticello
Wood, Carl, Ozone
Wood, Henry Ward, Jr.,
309 Harden, Arkadelphia
Woods, J. R., Hamburg
Womack, Don, Sage
Word, Charles, Moorefield
Wren, Emmitt, Louisiana College
Pineville, La.
Wright, Donald, McCrory
Wright, Harry, DeQueen
Wright, Robert, Russellville
Wyneigan, James, College City,
Walnut Ridge
Yarborough, Vernon, 900 S. Pine
Little Rock
Yates, Dennison, Rt. 7,
Little Rock
Yeldell, Walter, Clarksville
Young, Clarence, Paragould
Young, Morris, Walnut Ridge
Yount, O. D., Floral



ASSOCIATED MAP OF ARKANSAS